UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

CIV	ACI	HON	NO:	04-1	265-	mel

DAVID DEAN,)
Plaintiff,)
v.))
)
LOWE'S HOME CENTERS, IN Defendant.	(C.)
Deletionit	,)

THE PLAINTIFF'S MEMORANDUM OF LAW IN OPPOSITION TO THE DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT

I STATEMENT OF MATERIAL FACTS

On January 6, 2001 David Dean was hired as a RTM or return to manufacture clerk at the Danvers Lowe's location. (Exhibit 1, Deposition of David Dean P. 103) Between January 6, 2001 and November 8, 2001 Mr. Dean received one positive performance evaluation from his supervisor Robert Estes, which indicated two areas for improvement. From January 6, 2001 through August 2, 2001 David Dean met all performance standards on his review according to his manager. (Exhibit 2, Deposition of Robert Estes, P. 52-53; 91) During the same time period, Mr. Dean successfully passed several Lowe's work related examinations receiving "certificates of accomplishment", including an RTM quiz. (Deposition of Robert Estes, Exhibit 5) David Dean was the only African American employee on the day shift at Lowe's. (Deposition of Robert Estes, P. 119)

On November 8, 2001, Mr. Dean was meeting with two customers, one of whom was Robert

Davis, a Sinco nail representative. (Exhibit 3, David Dean's Answers to Interrogatories) When returning to Mr. Dean's office they saw that a large, black hangman's noose had been placed on his desk. (Exhibit 4, MCAD Charge) Mr. Dean and the customers were embarrassed. (MCAD Charge) When confronted by a Lowe's manager in a group of white employees, Daniel Puccio, a Lowe's employee, admitted to placing the noose on Mr. Dean's desk. Mr. Puccio resigned, continuing to work at Lowes for two to three weeks. (MCAD Charge)

Mr. Dean states that after the noose incident the atmosphere at work changed dramatically. (MCAD Charge) When he came to work in the morning he found that all of the returns had been placed in from of his office door. (Deposition dean P. 67, 83, MCAD Charge; Exhibit 5- Superior Court Complaint). Although his office should have been locked overnight, Mr. Dean would find that it had been used overnight. Trash was found on the floor and on the desk. In order to get into his office, it would take 45 minutes to climb over sinks, refrigerators, furnaces, bathtubs, boxes of tile and marble, just to enter the office. Mr. Dean's testimony is that the piling of returned merchandise became significantly worse after the noose incident. (Deposition of David Dean, P. 51-52; David Dean's Answers to Interrogatories)

Unable to perform as the RTM clerk, Mr. Dean was given a final warning of impeding termination, and transferred by management to the lawn and garden department on or about April 1, 2002.(Deposition of David Dean P. 79-80) Mr. Dean had no experience in this department, and his work scheduled changed from 9-5 to unpredictable hours. (Deposition of David Dean P. 83)

Mr. Dean was required to work overtime in the evening and overnight shifts. Mr. Dean was effectively discharged by his supervisor Mr. DesLauriers on or about April 6, 2002, when he was told by Mr. DesLauriers if you do not work tonight 'If you leave I will have to write you up and that's grounds for termination." Since he had received his final warning already, Mr. Dean understood this language to mean that he was terminated. (Deposition of David Dean, P. 84)

Lowes did not hold racial sensitivity training after the noose incident, nor did Lowe's offer employee assistance programs to Mr. Dean. (Deposition of Robert Estes P. 68; 71) Several weeks after the incident, Mr. Dean saw Mr. Puccio at work, at Lowe's in Danvers. (Dean Deposition P. 79). Mr. Puccio and Mr. Dean were co-workers and were never friends. (Deposition of David Dean P. 77)

II. THE LEGAL STANDARD FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT:

The proper standard for the court to apply in considering a motion for summary judgment under Mass.R.Civ.P. 56, is delineated in <u>Kourouvacilis v. General Motors Corp.</u>, 410 Mass. 706, 716 (1991): "A party moving for summary judgment in a case where the opposing party has the burden of proof at trial is entitled to summary judgment if he demonstrates, by reference to material described in Mass.R.Civ.P. 56(c), unmet by countervailing materials, that the party opposing the motion has no reasonable expectation of proving an essential element of that party's case."

"In order to be entitled for Summary Judgment a party must show, based upon the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories, admissions on file, and affidavits, that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that it is entitled to a judgment as a matter of law." Mass. R. Civ. P. 56;

Community Nat'l Bank v. Dawes, 369 Mass. 550, 553-56 (1976). The burden is on the moving party to demonstrate with admissible evidence that there are no genuine issues as to any material fact.

Godbout v. Cousens, 396 Mass. 254, 261, 495 N.E.2d 940 (1985).

In a motion for summary judgment under Rule 56, "the movant is held to a stringent standard ... any doubt as to the existence of a genuine issue of material fact will be resolved against [him]. Because the burden is on the movant, the evidence presented ... always is construed in favor of the party opposing the motion and he is given the benefit of all favorable inferences that can be drawn from it."

Foley v. Matulewicz, 17 Mass.App.Ct. 1004, 1004, 459 N.E.2d 1262, 1262 (1984).

Once the moving party meets its burden, the burden shifts to the non-moving party "to show with admissible evidence the existence of a dispute as to material facts." <u>Godbout v. Cousens</u>, 396 Mass. 254, 261, 495 N.E.2d 940 (1985). The opposing party must show that a genuine issue of fact does exist, by showing that there is more than a "metaphysical doubt as to the material facts." <u>Matsushita Electric Industrial Co., Ltd. v. Zenith Radio Corp.</u>, 106 S.Ct. 1348, 1356 (1986).

When considering a motion for summary judgment, the court should not consider the credibility of witnesses. Junkins v. Slender Woman, Inc., 7 Mass.App.Ct. 878, 386 N.E.2d 789, 794 (1974).

When considering a motion for summary judgment, the court should not consider the weight of the evidence and the court should not make any findings of fact. Riley v. Presnell, 409 Mass. 239 (1991).

Any inference to be drawn from the materials before the court must be viewed in the light most favorable to the party opposing the motion. United States v. Diebold, 369 U.S. 654, 655 (1962).

Finally, the court should not grant the motion for summary judgment merely because the facts, offered by the movant, appear to be more plausible than those tendered by the opposition, or because

it appears that the opposition is unlikely to prevail at trial. <u>Id.</u>; <u>Atty Gen. v. Bailey</u>, 386 Mass. 367, 370, 436 N.E.2d 139, 143, cert. denied, 459 U.S. 970 (1982).

ARGUMENT

III THE PLAINTIFF ASSERTS THAT THE REMEDIAL ACTION ALLEGEDLY TAKEN BY THE DEFENDANT WAS INEFFECTIVE IN ADDRESSING THE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION EXPERIENCED BY THE PLAINTIFF

Lowes argues that it is not liable for Puccio's conduct because the Company immediately and effectively responded to the plaintiff's complaints of racial discrimination citing <u>Cerqueira v. Corning Net Optix</u>, 2004 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 17308 (D. Mass. 2004).

Even though the defendant immediately warned the offender, Mr. Puccio, about his behavior of placing a noose on the desk of the Plaintiff where it was seen by two vendors, the finder of fact should determine whether a warning was effective under the circumstances. Further, Mr. Puccio was not terminated by the defendant, but rather he tendered his two week notice and resignation.

Upon information and belief, the Plaintiff asserts that Mr. Puccio was subsequently hired at a different Lowe's retail store. The Plaintiff has served Mr. Puccio with a deposition subpoena to be taken on June 24, 2005. (Exhibit 6)

Under the standard set by the court in <u>Cerqueira</u> the defendant failed to take effective remedial measures. This raises a legitimate question of material fact best left for the fact finder at trial. In <u>Cerqueira</u>, the employer developed a remedial program that was reasonably calculated to end the

harassment. In this case, on the contrary, the defendant merely issued the offender a written warning.

Furthermore, unlike the employer in <u>Cerqueira</u>, Lowe's, neither before nor after the racial discrimination, implement a racial sensitivity training program. (Deposition of Robert Estes P. 68; 71)

The manager responsible for Mr. Puccio and Mr. Dean took no action at all concerning the incident in question. Mr. Estes never spoke to Puccio about the incident and spoke only once to Mr. Dean at Mr. Dean's request. (Deposition of Robert Estes P. 68; 71)

IV THE DEFENDANT CANNOT SHOW THAT THERE IS NO GENUINE ISSUE OF FACT AS TO WHETHER IT ACTED FEASIBLELY AND REASONABLY TO COMBAT THE RACE DISCRIMINATION

The defendant took the most convenient and minimal measurers possible to combat the racial discrimination incurred by the plaintiff. Lowe's action to remedy the plaintiff's complaints of racial discrimination were not effective, because following the initial racist act of placing a noose on the desk of Mr. Dean by Puccio, harassment continued. Dean's office was used at night when it was supposed to be locked, all of the returns from the night before were placed in front of his office forcing him to climb over things, and he was demoted to another department with a completely different schedule, and he was not allowed to clear out his office. Therefore, the employees and managers apparently felt free to harass Mr. Dean after seeing the lenient treatment of Mr. Puccio by Lowes.

Whether or not Mr. Dean was harassed should be determined by an assessment of all the facts

and circumstances by the finder of fact at trial. <u>DeGrace v. Rumsfeld.</u> 614 F.2d 796, 805 (1st Cir. 1980) which was cited by Lowe's does not answer the question of what measures would be considered feasible and reasonable to combat race discrimination in the work place. This is a facts-and-circumstances test which should be resolved by a jury. However, the <u>DeGrace</u> case suggests that sporadic pep talks would not be enough, and at the least, an intra-departmental investigation would be required. No such investigation was done by Lowes. Mr. Dean's manager at the time, Robert Estes was indifferent to the racial discrimination and harassment. Lowes inaction, as exemplified by Mr. Estes indifference to the racial discrimination created a hostile work environment. <u>Satterwhite v. Faurecia Exhaust Systems, Inc. WL 1279253 (2005)</u>(A vehicle in the plant parking lot that had a noose hanging from the rear view mirror can be viewed as contributing to a hostile work environment).

V. THE TIMING AND INTENSITY OF THE HARASSMENT, OCCURRING AFTER
THE NOOSE INCIDENT IN NOVEMBER OF 2001, INCREASES THE PROBABILITY
THAT THE PLAINTIFF WAS DEMOTED AND FORCED OUT IN RETALIATION FOR
HIS COMPLAINTS OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION.

The defendant argues that the "Plaintiff has not demonstrated a *prima facie* claim for retaliation without acknowledge that evidence of retaliation exists. Through further depositions and other discovery, as well as discovery done to date, the plaintiff can show that there is a genuine issue of material fact as to whether he was retaliated against by Lowe's.

Prior to the racial discrimination the plaintiff had met all objective standards on the Lowes 90 day performance evaluation. (Dep. of Estes P. 52-53; 91) After approximately 200 days on the job

Mr. Dean had a mostly positive employment evaluation, with no warnings. In September and October of 2001, Mr. Estes admits that Mr. Dean did not receive warnings or critical evaluations concerning his job performance. (Estes dep P. 98 L. 14-20) Then after the noose incident, and Mr. Dean's complaint's, in January and April of 2002, written warnings, and a final termination warning was handed out.

Lowe's argues that Dean's job was processing returns, therefore, these returns were not placed in front his door because he engaged in protected conduct. Before the incident, his office was never used, however, after the incident, he went to work and found trash on the floor and desk of his office. (Exhibit 5) Further, the piling of returns impeding his Monday morning entrance into his office became worse after November of 2001. (Deposition of David Dean P. 51-52)

VI THE PLAINTIFF CAN SHOW THAT THE WORKPLACE HARASSMENT, THE LACK OF EFFECTIVE RESPONSE FROM LOWE'S, AND HIS DEMOTION WERE IN RETALIATION FOR HIS PROTECTED ACTIVITY.

In August of 2001, during Mr. Dean's 90 day evaluation, his manager, Mr. Estes, noted that Mr. Dean needed to "improve his organization and attendance." These were benign comments, that any manager may make to any employee. Mostly, his review was positive in August, 2001.

(Deposition of Robert Estes P. 54) After his complaint, Mr. Dean's performance evaluations were sharply more negative following the incident, due to the duress inflicted on him by the incident and Lowe's ineffective response. Recall that his manager, Mr. Estes, never spoke to Mr. Puccio about the placing of the noose on Mr. Dean's desk. Further, Mr. Estes only spoke to Mr. Dean about the

incident one time, when Mr. Dean approached Mr. Estes. The weak response by Lowe's, created a hostile work environment and duress within Mr. Dean.

Mr. Dean sets forth a reasonable basis for his retaliation complaint: (i) He engaged in protected conduct (reported racist incident); (ii) he was demoted to lawn and garden because of this, and then constructively discharged (adverse employment action); and Lowe's ineffective response to his claim perpetuated the hostile work environment impairing his ability to work (iii) there was a causal connection between the protected activity, hostile work environment and the demotion to lawn and garden.

The <u>Dziamba v. Warner & Stackpole LLP</u>, 56 Mass. App. Ct. 397 (2002) case cited by Lowe's can be distinguished, because in that case, the plaintiff requested reasonable accommodations for a physical disability, and the court held that his later discharge was not retaliatory, but in good faith, because he had unsatisfactory performance ratings before and after his disability request.

However, in Dean's case his performance did not falter until January of 2002, after the noose incident. At the same time the harassment in the form of overnight misuse of his office and the piling of returns increased. In addition, Dean realized the offender was never actually terminated, after seeing him at work. (Dean Deposition P. 79) In retaliation to his complaints, Lowe's failed to address the issues raised by Mr. Dean, which led to a hostile work environment, his demotion and constructive discharge in April of 2002.

Glen DesLauriers, the lawn and garden manager, harassed Dean into quitting by imposing an unpredictable work schedule, repeatedly asking him to stay or come in late, and requesting that he stay late on a day when Dean had to work at a second job.(Deposition of David Dean P. 84)

VII CONCLUSION

For the reasons stated herein the Defendant's motion for Summary Judgment must be denied.

By Plaintiff's Attorney,

RAINER & O'CONNOR, LLP

Daniel C. Federico

B.B.O. #645717

60 V.F.W. Parkway

Revere, Massachusetts 02151

(781) 289-7900

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

CIVIL ACTION NO: 04-1265-mel

DAVID DEAN,)
Plaintiff,)
,)
v.)
)
LOWE'S HOME CENTERS	, INC.)
Defendant.)
)

THE PLAINTIFF'S STATEMENT IN OPPOSITION TO THE DEFENDANT'S STATEMENT OF UNDISPUTED FACTS

- 1. Agree.
- 2. Disagree Mr. Dean and Mr. Puccio were not friends but were "fellow associates.". (Exhibit 1-Deposition of David Dean 75 L. 12-77 L. 4)
- 3. Agree.
- 4. Disagree Mr. Puccio remained employed with Lowes in Danvers for two or three weeks after November 8, 2001. (Ex. 2- Deposition of Robert Estes P. 77)
- 5. Agree.
- 6. Disagree Mr. Dean was not in a managerial position and was not charged with making policy or decisions around race discrimination, Mr. Dean was the victim of racial discrimination. Mr. Dean was not satisfied withe how Lowe's handled the situation. (Deposition of David Dean P. 67)
- 7. Disagree Mr. Puccio was seen by Mr. Dean at Lowes, working, several months after November 8, 2001. (Deposition of David Dean P. 79-80)
- 8. Disagree Mr. Dean alleged that the piling of returns, leaving trash in his office or "cage area", and the demotion to lawn and garden with a significant change in his work hours was harassment due to his race and/or due to his complaint about race discrimination. (Ex. 5- Complaint, Ex. 4- MCAD

complaint, deposition of David dean pp. 67, 83)
9. Agreed.
10. Disagree.
11. Disagree.
12. Disagree. It is speculation to state why returns were placed in front of the cage door.
13. Agree.
14. Disagree – the piling of returned merchandise in front of Mr. Dean's door grew much worse after November 8, 2001. (Deposition of David Dean P. 51 and 52; see also MCAD Charge, Complaint and Ex 3 Answers to Interrogatories)
15. Disagree. The employees routinely left merchandise at the RTM cage were Lowe's employees who worked at the front of the store, stockers, customer service associates, and department managers. (Deposition of Robert Estes P. 20, 21
16. Agree.
17. Disagree. Robert Estes states in Mr. Dean's performance review on August 8, 2001 that: "Dave has recently found himself really grasping he different aspects of the R.T.M. position. The area is coming together. He needs some improvement on his attendance and on the organization of paperwork like the O.F.R. and the cleared R.T.M. reports. (Deposition of Robert Estes P. 54 L4-9)
18. Agree
19. Agree
20. Agree
21. Disagree – Plaintiff complained to Mr. Estes about piling of returns . (Estes dep P. 78)
22. Disagree – the Plaintiff in January of 2002 acknowledged his need as stated in his performance review to increase organization, but this was not classified as poor performance. The purpose of an employee performance report is to: "Coach and counsel an employee to help them identify the areas of opportunities and make them better." (Deposition of Robert Estes p. 95 L. 22-P. 96 L. 2)
23. Agreed.
24. Agreed.

- 25. Agree.
- 26. Disagree the plaintiff did not have an option to decline the transfer. Deposition of David Dean, P. 79-80)
- 27. Disagree the plaintiff in general stated that Mr. Estes was a "fair" person. (Deposition of David Dean P. 103 L. 10)
- 28. Disagree the plaintiff in addition to feeling overwhelmed, had complained on several occasions to Mr. Estes about he excessive piling of returns in front of his door. (deposition of David Dean P.59 L. 1-23)
- 29. Disagree the plaintiff was forced to work a varying schedule, overtime and weekends, which were a significant change from the terms of the RTM position which was 9-5 Monday through Friday. (Deposition of David Dean P. 83 L. 2-6; P. 81)
- 30. Disagree The plaintiff complained that the Lowes management did not handle his complaint to his satisfaction. (Deposition of David Dean P. 67 L. 12-18)
- 31. Disagree Discovery is not complete and there is no evidence that the Lawn and Garden manager did not know about the noose incident, since the incident was public knowledge among all Lowe's employees. (Deposition of Robert Estes P. 74; MCAD Charge)
- 32. The plaintiff cannot agree or disagree with this statement of fact because he has insufficient knowledge as to the allegation by the defendant.
- 33. The plaintiff cannot agree or disagree with this statement of fact because he has insufficient knowledge as to the allegation by the defendant.
- 34. The plaintiff cannot agree or disagree with this statement of fact because he has insufficient knowledge as to the allegation by the defendant.
- 35. Disagree on Mr. Dean's last day, his manager in Lawn and Garden, Mr.DesLauriers required Mr. Dean to work overtime. (Deposition of David Dean, P. 84 L. 5-22)
- 36. Disagree.
- 37. Disagree. Mr. Dean was constructively discharged by Mr. DesLauriers, after Mr. Dean had been given a "final warning of termination" by Mr. Estes. (Deposition of David Dean, P. 84 L. 5-22)
- 38. Agreed.
- 39. Disagree. Mr. Dean did report the piling of returns, and the trash in his office to his supervisor on

several occasions. (Deposition of David Dean P. 59)

40. Disagree. Mr. Dean did not consider several Lowe's employees including manager Glen DesLauriers, Steve Stexton, and Daniel Puccio, "fair minded" and decent. (Deposition of David Dean, P. 70-71, P. 84)

By Plaintiff's Attorney,

RAINER & O'CONNOR, LLP

Daniel C. Federico

B.B.O. #645717

60 V.F.W. Parkway

Revere, Massachusetts 02151

(781) 289-7900

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS
CIVIL ACTION NO: 04-1265-mel
DAVID DEAN,
AFFIDAVIT OF DANIEL C. FEDERICO ESQ.
1. I, Daniel C. Federico, am an attorney at the law firm of Rainer & O'Connor, LLP, 60 VFW Parkway, Revere, MA. 02151 who states as follows:
2. Attached hereto as Exhibit 1 is a true and accurate copy of the deposition transcript of David Dean.
3. Attached hereto as Exhibit 2 is a true and accurate copy of the deposition of Robert Estes.
4. Attached as Exhibit 3 is the Answers to Interrogatories by David Dean.
5. Attached as Exhibit 4 is the MCAD Charge filed by David Dean.
6. Attached as Exhibit 5 is the Suffolk County Superior Court Complaint.
7. Attached as exhibit 6 is the Deposition Subpoena of Daniel Puccio.
SIGNED UNDER THE PAINS AND PENALTIES OF PERJURY ON THIS 17 DAY OF JUNE 2005

```
Volume:
   1
                                                   1 to 120
                                        Pages:
  2
                                        Exhibits: 1 to 13
  3
                   UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
  4
                 FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS
  5
      DAVID H. DEAN,
  6
                            Plaintiff,
  7
                                            Civil Action
             vs.
                                            No. 04-12605-MEL
  8
      LOWE'S HOME CENTERS, INC.,
                            Defendant.
  9
 10
 11
 12
                     DEPOSITION OF DAVID H. DEAN, a witness
13
      called on behalf of the Defendant, taken pursuant to
      the applicable provisions of the Federal Rules of
 14
      Civil Procedure before Cynthia A. Powers, Shorthand
      Reporter and Notary Public in and for the
15
      Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at the law offices of
     Littler Mendelson, P.C., One International Place,
16
     Suite 2700, Boston, Massachusetts, on Thursday,
17
     March 10, 2005, commencing at 10:10 a.m.
18
19
20
21
22
                      KACZYNSKI REPORTING
                  72 Chandler Street, Suite 3
23
                  Boston, Massachusetts 02116
                        (617) 426-6060
24
```

	Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:	1	PROCEEDINGS
2	ROBERT K. RAINER, P.C.	2	MR. CASEY: Dan, in terms of
_	Daniel C. Federico, Esquire	3	stipulations, I suggest that we reserve all
3	60 VFW Parkway	4	objections to the time of trial and motions to strike
	Revere, Massachusetts 02151 (781) 289-7900	5	and that the only exception be with respect to
4	Representing the Plaintiff	6	objections as to the form of the question. I further
5		7	suggest that the witness have an opportunity for
•	LITTLER MENDELSON, P.C.	8	thirty days after your receipt of a copy of the
6	David C. Casey, Esquire	9	transcript to review and make any changes he thinks
-	Amy L. Nash, Esquire One International Place, Suite 2700	10	necessary and then to sign under the penalties of
7	Boston, Massachusetts 02110	11	perjury only, which will obviate the need for his
8	(617) 378-6000		signing before a notary public, and that if he
	Representing the Defendant	12	doesn't make any corrections in thirty days after
9	·	13	your receipt his opportunity will be deemed waived.
10 11		14	Your receipt his opportunity will be desired when
12		15	Is that acceptable? MR. FEDERICO: That is acceptable.
13		16	
14		17	DAVID H. DEAN,
15 16		18	lean astisfestarily identified
17		19	having been satisfactorily identified
18		20	and duly sworn by the Notary Public,
19		21	was examined and testified as follows:
20		22	DIRECT EXAMINATION
21 22		23	BY MR. CASEY:
23		24	Q. Good morning, Mr. Dean.
24			D 5
┢	00		Page 5
	Page 3		
1	INDEX	1	A. Good morning, sir.
	INDEX Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross	2	A. Good morning, sir. O. My name is David Casey. I am with the
2	INDEX Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88	2	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's.
	INDEX Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Evaluation Page	2 3 4	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes.
2	INDEX Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Aftermoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30	2	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a
2 3 4 5	INDEX Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant	2 3 4	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that
2 3 4	INDEX Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65	2 3 4 5	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd
2 3 4 5 6 7	INDEX Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41	2 3 4 5 6	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 E X H I B I T S Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I N D E X Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 E X H I B I T S Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation 88	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I N D E X Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 E X H I B I T S Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey Afternoon Session 88 E X H I B I T S Exhibit Page Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant MCAD Complaint Lowe's Incident Report dated November 9, 2001 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 Lowe's Employee Orientation 88 Training Record Acknowledgement dated 89	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation Training Record 6 Acknowledgement dated 39 January 6, 2001 7 Application for Employment 92	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I N D E X Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 E X H I B I T S Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation 88 Training Record 6 Acknowledgement dated 89 January 6, 2001	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation Training Record 6 Acknowledgement dated 39 January 6, 2001 7 Application for Employment 92	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation Training Record 6 Acknowledgement dated 89 January 6, 2001 7 Application for Employment 92 dated January 2, 2001 8 Complaint and Jury Claim 100 9 Lowe's Strategic Training & 101	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that agreeable? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation 88 Training Record 6 Acknowledgement dated 89 January 6, 2001 7 Application for Employment dated January 2, 2001 8 Complaint and Jury Claim 100 9 Lowe's Strategic Training & 101 Achievement Review/Career	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that agreeable? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation Training Record 6 Acknowledgement dated 39 January 6, 2001 7 Application for Employment dated January 2, 2001 8 Complaint and Jury Claim 100 9 Lowe's Strategic Training & Achievement Review/Career Development Review dated August 31, 2001	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that agreeable? A. Yes, sir. Q. Second, and similarly, if at any time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation Training Record 6 Acknowledgement dated 99 January 6, 2001 7 Application for Employment dated January 2, 2001 8 Complaint and Jury Claim 100 9 Lowe's Strategic Training & Achievement Review/Career Development Review dated August 31, 2001 10 Lowe's Strategic Training & 104	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that agreeable? A. Yes, sir. Q. Second, and similarly, if at any time you don't hear a question in its entirety, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey 4 Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation Training Record 6 Acknowledgement dated 89 January 6, 2001 7 Application for Employment dated January 2, 2001 8 Complaint and Jury Claim 100 9 Lowe's Strategic Training & Achievement Review dated August 31, 2001 10 Lowe's Strategic Training & Achievement Review dated August 31, 2001 10 Lowe's Strategic Training & Achievement Review dated August 31, 2001 10 Lowe's Strategic Training & Achievement Review dated August 31, 2001	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that agreeable? A. Yes, sir. Q. Second, and similarly, if at any time you don't hear a question in its entirety, because there's noise outside the room or I garble my words
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation Training Record 6 Acknowledgement dated January 6, 2001 7 Application for Employment dated January 2, 2001 8 Complaint and Jury Claim 100 9 Lowe's Strategic Training & 101 Achievement Review dated August 31, 2001 10 Lowe's Strategic Training & 104 Achievement Review dated January 30, 2002	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that agreeable? A. Yes, sir. Q. Second, and similarly, if at any time you don't hear a question in its entirety, because there's noise outside the room or I garble my words or the like, tell me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey Afternoon Session 88 EXHIBITS Exhibit Page 1 Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant 2 MCAD Complaint 41 3 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 4 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 5 Lowe's Employee Orientation 88 Training Record 6 Acknowledgement dated 89 January 6, 2001 7 Application for Employment dated January 2, 2001 8 Complaint and Jury Claim 100 9 Lowe's Strategic Training 8. Achievement Review/Career Development Review dated August 31, 2001 10 Lowe's Strategic Training 8. Achievement Review/Career Development Review dated January 30, 2002 11 Lowe's Employee Performance 108	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that agreeable? A. Yes, sir. Q. Second, and similarly, if at any time you don't hear a question in its entirety, because there's noise outside the room or I garble my words or the like, tell me A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey Afternoon Session 88 E X H I B I T S Exhibit Page Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant MCAD Complaint Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 Lowe's Employee Orientation Training Record Acknowledgement dated 89 January 6, 2001 Application for Employment 92 dated January 2, 2001 Complaint and Jury Claim 100 Lowe's Strategic Training & 101 Achievement Review/Career Development Review dated August 31, 2001 Lowe's Strategic Training & 104 Achievement Review dated August 31, 2001 Lowe's Strategic Training & 104 Achievement Review dated January 30, 2002 Lowe's Employee Performance 108 Report dated January 20, 2002 Lowe's Employee Performance 108 Report dated January 20, 2002 Lowe's Employee Performance 108	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that agreeable? A. Yes, sir. Q. Second, and similarly, if at any time you don't hear a question in its entirety, because there's noise outside the room or I garble my words or the like, tell me A. Yes, sir. Q and I will have Cindy, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey Afternoon Session 88 E X H I B I T S Exhibit Page Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant MCAD Complaint 41 Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 Lowe's Incident Report 74 dated November 8, 2001 Lowe's Employee Orientation Training Record Acknowledgement dated 89 January 6, 2001 Application for Employment 92 Complaint and Jury Claim 100 Lowe's Strategic Training 8, Achievement Review/Career Development Review dated August 31, 2001 Lowe's Strategic Training 8, Achievement Review dated August 31, 2001 Lowe's Strategic Training 8, Achievement Review dated January 30, 2002 Lowe's Employee Performance Report dated January 30, 2002	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the front of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase it until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that agreeable? A. Yes, sir. Q. Second, and similarly, if at any time you don't hear a question in its entirety, because there's noise outside the room or I garble my words or the like, tell me A. Yes, sir. Q and I will have Cindy, the stenographer, read it back for you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Examination by: Direct Cross Redirect Recross Mr. Casey Afternoon Session 88 E X H I B I T S Exhibit Page Plaintiff's Answers to First 30 Set of Interrogatories Propounded by the Defendant MCAD Complaint Lowe's Incident Report 65 dated November 9, 2001 Lowe's Employee Orientation Training Record Acknowledgement dated 89 January 6, 2001 Application for Employment 92 dated January 2, 2001 Complaint and Jury Claim 100 Lowe's Strategic Training & 101 Achievement Review/Career Development Review dated August 31, 2001 Lowe's Strategic Training & 104 Achievement Review dated August 31, 2001 Lowe's Strategic Training & 104 Achievement Review dated January 30, 2002 Lowe's Employee Performance 108 Report dated January 20, 2002 Lowe's Employee Performance 108 Report dated January 20, 2002 Lowe's Employee Performance 108	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Good morning, sir. Q. My name is David Casey. I am with the law firm Littler Mendelson. I represent Lowe's. A. Yes. Q. And I'm going to be asking you a series of questions today about the lawsuit that you've brought against my client. As I do that, I'd like you to keep a few things very much in the from of your mind throughout. First, if at any time you don't understand a question or any phrase or word in a question that I put to you, please tell me that you don't understand my question, and I will rephrase i until it's clear to you what I'm getting at. Is that agreeable? A. Yes, sir. Q. Second, and similarly, if at any time you don't hear a question in its entirety, because there's noise outside the room or I garble my word or the like, tell me— A. Yes, sir. Q. — and I will have Cindy, the

6

7

8

9

17

18

19

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 6

1	Q.	Is that agreeable?
2	A.	Yes.
2	\circ	Along the came lin

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Q. Along the same lines I want to emphasize, and I cannot emphasize too strongly, that this is a process about trying to understand your thoughtful, considered, careful testimony. This is not about trying to trick or intimidate or harass or confuse you. I want you to understand that and the following comments: If you get tired, if you lose your concentration, if you get upset, if you get confused, if you need to take a break or clear your mind or for any reason are having difficulty

12 answering any -- I underscore "any" -- of my 13 questions, I want to you tell me and we'll take a 14 15 break.

All right. Α.

Okay? Q.

Α. Yep.

Q. Finally, before -- and you're doing a good job on this point -- before you even begin to say anything in response to any of my questions, please wait until you're absolutely certain that I've finished my question, okay? And there are several reasons for that. First, the last word in a question

1 case may be, so that at the end of the day you will 2 have heard and understood each of my questions and

Page 8

Page 9

3 you will have been certain to reflect carefully on them and provide me with your very best answer. Is

5 that agreeable?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Great. Now, are you under any medication today?

A. No, I just have my inhaler with me.

10 Q. I understand you have asthma. When you make reference to your inhaler, is that what you 11 12 are referring to?

13 A. My Albuterol, that's all the only 14 medication I'm under right how.

15 Can you spell that medication for the record? 16

A. Spell "medication"?

Q. Albuterol.

A. Oh, ALBUTEROL, I guess.

20 Q. And have you had any -- and I 21 apologize in advance for asking this question, but I 22 really need to -- have you had any alcohol this

morning or are you under the influence of any illegal 23

24 drugs?

Page 7

can fundamentally alter its meaning, and I don't want you to think you know what I'm asking you before I've completed my question, understand?

A. Yes.

Q. Second, if you try to answer my question before I've got it out, you may not be reflecting and carefully considering your answers, and I want your very carefully considered testimony and only your very carefully considered testimony today; agreed?

10

A. Yes, sir.

Finally, as terrific as Cindy is, it's hard for her to take down two people who are speaking

at the same time. 14

A. Okay. So again, I'm going to be asking you a bunch of questions; I want you to take your time with every one of them; I want you to wait until you're certain I've finished the question before you even begin to answer; and if at any time you don't understand or hear a question or you're losing your concentration or focus for any reason, I want you to tell me immediately so that you can take a break,

clear your head, regain your composure, whatever the

No.

As far as you know, there's nothing whatsoever that would adversely affect your ability to hear and understand and respond carefully and thoughtfully to my questions today?

A. No, sir.

Q. Is that correct?

Oh, that's correct.

Q. Have you ever been deposed before?

A. I don't understand that question.

Q. Have you ever been in a process like this where a lawyer asked you questions under oath?

> A. Oh, no, sir.

Have you ever been involved in Q. litigation of any kind before?

A. I guess, yeah.

17 What litigation have you been involved 18

in?

A. I was in a car accident and my insurance company went after the person that was involved in the accident. I had to sit down and talk to their people, I guess, and that was pretty much

> Q. Were you a party to that lawsuit, or

1	Page was there a lawsuit?		Page 17 whom you received this restraining order?
1 2			2 A. Her name is Tabitha Murkison.
3		1	Q. Spell the last name as best you can?
1 4			A. MURKISON.
5	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		Q. When did you obtain that restraining
6			
7	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	7	
 8		8	
ŏ		9	. •
10		10	•
111	<u>-</u>	11	•
12	the contract of the contract o	12	
13	• •	13	
14	, , , , , ,	14	
15		15	• •
16		16	
17	A. Rosencranz, that's the only name I can	17	Q. Have you ever been convicted or pled
18	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	18	guilty or no contest of any kind to any
19	Q. And what city or town did that lawyer	19	A. No.
20	work out of?	20	Q criminal charge?
21	A. Boston, here.	21	
22	Q. Do you recall what county the lawsuit	22	,
23	was filed in, whether it was Middlesex or Suffolk or		, ,
24	the like?	24	Q. On how many occasions have you been
		┼	
	Page 11		Page 13
1	A. What is this county here, Suffolk	1	arrested for any crime or alleged crime?
2	County, I guess. O. Where did you live at the time of this	2	A. You know, um, in my past, coming from the area where I come from, there was a lot of
3	Q. Where did you live at the time of this car accident?	4	incidents, there was numerous incidents.
5	A. In Lynn.	5	incluents, there was numerous incluents.
6	•	1 2	•
	ti tiyay isin you eyer actually no into a	ا ۾ ا	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you
1	Q. Okay. Did you ever actually go into a	6	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting?
7	courtroom?	7	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a
7	courtroom? A. No.	7 8	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much.
7 8 9	courtroom? A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated	7 8 9	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B
7 8 9 10	courtroom? A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other	7 8 9 10	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was?
7 8 9 10	courtroom? A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I	7 8 9 10 11	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana.
7 8 9 10 11 12	courtroom? A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	courtroom? A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved in restraining orders, have you been involved in any criminal matters or the like?	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved in restraining orders, have you been involved in any criminal matters or the like? A. I don't understand that question. You	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes? A. No. Q. And you never pled guilty or no
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved in restraining orders, have you been involved in any criminal matters or the like? A. I don't understand that question. You know, I've had, you know, I've had a restraining	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved in restraining orders, have you been involved in any criminal matters or the like? A. I don't understand that question. You	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes? A. No. Q. And you never pled guilty or no contest or agreed to a continuance without a finding;
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved in restraining orders, have you been involved in any criminal matters or the like? A. I don't understand that question. You know, I've had, you know, I've had a restraining order where I've taken out on a young lady, you know,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes? A. No. Q. And you never pled guilty or no contest or agreed to a continuance without a finding; is that correct or not correct?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved in restraining orders, have you been involved in any criminal matters or the like? A. I don't understand that question. You know, I've had, you know, I've had a restraining order where I've taken out on a young lady, you know, because she was harassing me.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes? A. No. Q. And you never pled guilty or no contest or agreed to a continuance without a finding; is that correct or not correct? A. Yes, correct.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved in restraining orders, have you been involved in any criminal matters or the like? A. I don't understand that question. You know, I've had, you know, I've had a restraining order where I've taken out on a young lady, you know, because she was harassing me. Q. In what court?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes? A. No. Q. And you never pled guilty or no contest or agreed to a continuance without a finding; is that correct or not correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. What's your date of birth?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved in restraining orders, have you been involved in any criminal matters or the like? A. I don't understand that question. You know, I've had, you know, I've had a restraining order where I've taken out on a young lady, you know, because she was harassing me. Q. In what court? A. That would be in Lynn court, Essex	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes? A. No. Q. And you never pled guilty or no contest or agreed to a continuance without a finding; is that correct or not correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. What's your date of birth? A. July 17, 1954.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved in restraining orders, have you been involved in any criminal matters or the like? A. I don't understand that question. You know, I've had, you know, I've had a restraining order where I've taken out on a young lady, you know, because she was harassing me. Q. In what court? A. That would be in Lynn court, Essex County, I guess.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes? A. No. Q. And you never pled guilty or no contest or agreed to a continuance without a finding; is that correct or not correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. What's your date of birth? A. July 17, 1954. Q. And what's your Social Security
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. Q. Other than the litigation associated with the car accident, have you had any other involvement with courts or the law; and by that I mean have you been divorced, have you been involved in restraining orders, have you been involved in any criminal matters or the like? A. I don't understand that question. You know, I've had, you know, I've had a restraining order where I've taken out on a young lady, you know, because she was harassing me. Q. In what court? A. That would be in Lynn court, Essex County, I guess. Q. Lynn district court or superior court? A. Lynn district.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And for what alleged crimes were you arrested, other than shoplifting? A. Assault and battery, possession of a Class B substance, that's it pretty much. Q. Do you remember what the Class B substance was? A. Marijuana. Q. And it's your testimony that you were never convicted of any of these crimes? A. No. Q. And you never pled guilty or no contest or agreed to a continuance without a finding; is that correct or not correct? A. Yes, correct. Q. What's your date of birth? A. July 17, 1954. Q. And what's your Social Security number?

_			
١.	Page	14	Page 1
			1 Q. Last name?
2	•		A. Dean.
3			Q. When were you and she married?
4	Q. When was that?		4 A. I'd say in 1980.
5	A. Somewhere back in the eighties. I		Q. When did you first separate?
6	can't quite remember. O. For what reason?		A. Let's see, I'd say around '85, '86.
7			7 Q. Did you reconcile at any point since
8			8 then, or have you been separated since 1985 or '6? 9 A. We've been separated since then.
10	Q. Was any kind of guilty finding or no		
11	contest plea or continuance without a finding enter as against David Brown relative to that charge of		
12	possession of a Class B substance?		
13	A. There was no there was a continuing		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14	without a finding.	14	•
15	Q. In what state?	15	
16	A. Massachusetts.	16	
17	Q. County?	17	
18	A. Suffolk.	18	
19	Q. Do you recall what Social Security	19	
20	number, if any, you provided at that time?	20	
21	A. Same one.	21	
22	Q. Did you review any documents or papers		
23	or any material or evidence before coming to testify		
24	today?	24	•
	Page 15	5	Page 17
1	A. No.	1	
2	Q. Other than with counsel, did you speak	2	A. In Boston.
3	with anybody	3	Q. Do you see David Jr.?
4	A. No.	4	
5	 Q about this matter in preparation 	5	- ,
6	for your deposition today?	6	
7	A. No.	7	Q. Where does David Jr. live, what
8	Q. What is your full name?	8	street?
9	A. David Harden, H A R D E N, Dean.	9	A. I don't know their streets.
10	Q. What's your address?	10	-
11	A. 36 Sagamore Street, Apartment 1, Lynn,	11	A. His home number is (617) 427-2372 and
12	Mass.	12	his cell number is 480, no, (617) 480-4504.
13	Q. How long have you lived there?	13	Q. Where does Dara live?
14	A. Just over a year now.	14	A. I don't I mean, I know, but I don't
15	Q. With whom, if anyone, do you live?	15	know the street.
16	A. My girlfriend.	16	Q. In what section of the city?
17	Q. Her name?	17	A. Between Andrew Station and Jackson
18 19	A. Marilyn Cox, C O X.	18 19	Station. O What section of the city does David
20 [.]	Q. Are you married? A. Yes.	20	Q. What section of the city does David live in?
20 21	Q. Are you separated from your wife?	21	A. In the Delhi Street area.
21 22		22	Q. What is Dara's telephone number?
22 23		23	A. That I don't know, I mean, because she
24 24	•		has a different number; like every time I see her she
			The start and st

Г				· ·	
1	has a c	Page lifferent phone number or different cell	18	1 /	Page 20 A. I'd say around September.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Q. Of 2004?
3). When did you last see Dara?		_	A. Yes.
4		A. About two weeks ago.	- [-	4 (2. By whom were you employed at that
5	(). Do you use a cell?	- 1 -	5 time?	
6		. No.		6 A	. W&W Construction.
7	•	You use your home number?	- [:	7 Ç	
8	P				onstruction?
9				9 A	
10		•	10		. What were you making on an hourly
111		·	1		
12			1		. I'd say about fourteen dollars an
13	•				Have laws did vary words with MOM
14	_		14 15	•	<u> </u>
15	Q		16		
16 17	number		17		•
18	A Q		18	_	001 through the 2004; is that correct?
19	-	graduate from high school?	19		- ,
20	A	·	20		
21	Q	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21		tion during that three-year period?
22	Ã.		22		
23	Q	·	23		ke, when work was available for me I was
24	À.	-	24		d then there was a lot of time, you know,
L_			4_		
		Page 19			Page 21
1		Boston called Don Bosco Tech.	1		s no work for me.
2	Q.	Have you taken any courses in college	2	Q.	• •
3		gh school?	3	Α.	Well, my asthma condition is seasonal
4		I went to University of Massachusetts t right after my graduation from Don Bosco	4	- •	know, I usually get congested by just a
5		demic and sports scholarship there.	5	_	f the weather and, like, when it goes from the winter my condition gets bad.
7	Q.	What sport?	7	0.	So do I understand your testimony to
8	Q. A.	Basketball.	8	•	ou left work with W&W Construction in or
9	Q.	Did you graduate from UMass?	9	•	otember of 2004 because your asthma was
10	A.	I had to withdraw in my sophomore	10		impossible for you to continue to work?
11	year.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	11	Α.	Yes.
12	Q.	Why?	12	Q.	And does asthma frequently adversely
13	À.	My parents were elderly at the time,	13	•	and your ability to work in the fall of
14	and my da	d got kind of sick, and I needed to be home	14	the year?	,
15	with my m	om.	15	Α.	Well, it's seasonal like.
16	Q.	Did you withdraw for any other reason?	16	Q.	And I understand and does it typically
17	A.	No.	17	adversely	affect you in the fall?
18		Excuse me. Can I get some more water?	18	A.	Yes. Just like right now, going from
19	Q.	Sure.	19		to the spring, I get that same, you know,
20		Are you currently employed?	20	problem.	
21		No.	21	Q.	Are you receiving any kind of
22	-	When last were you employed?	22	•	enefits either from a private insurance
23		Last year.	23		from the government?
24	Q.	When last year?	24	A.	No, sir.

Г		Page 22	,		Page 24
	1 Q. How do you support yourself?	rage 22	1	Q.	First time you ever saw him?
	2 A. My landlord, I do a lot of odd job	s	2	Ă.	Yesterday.
	3 around his property for him.		3	Q.	Why did you go to see him yesterday?
- 1	4 Q. What's your landlord's name?		4	Ă.	That's when he was able to see me.
	5 A. Peter Mazereas.		5	Q.	When first did you contact him to see
	6 Q. Spell it.		6	him?	•
	A. MAZEREAS, I think. I'm not		17	A.	About maybe oh, God maybe two
ا ا			8	weeks ago) ,
9		a odđ	9	Q.	Why did you contact him at that time?
10	•	3	10	A.	Because I had just received my Mass
11			11	Health bed	ause I I didn't have no insurance, and
12	-		12		r me to be seen by him, I imagine I needed
13		n for	13		ass Health, and I finally got activated.
14			14	Q.	How did you get activated on Mass
15			15	Health?	, ,
16		in	16	Α.	I do not know. I've been going over
17	•		17		Community Health Center into their
18			18	walk-ins for	r so long and then I guess one of the
19		Í	19	doctors, yo	u know, said, you know, you need to go see
20	• • • •		20	somebody,	you know, because your asthma is getting
21	•		21	worse, you'	re falling apart. I guess he took it upon
22	Q. For how long?		22	himself to f	ile the information that he had in to
23	 A. I lived there for I'd say maybe clos 	e	23	Mass Health	ւ
24	to seven, eight years.	ł	24	Q.	And who helped you with that, what
-	<u> </u>				
1		age 23		1- 1- 0	Page 25
1	Q. How long have you lived with Ma	rilyn	1	doctor?	. d b
2			2		I don't remember the doctor's name. I
3	A. I've been living with Marilyn for n	ow		•	know his name.
4	I'd say the last three years.		4	-	But he's affiliated with Lynn
5	Q. Do you have a good relationship	with		•	Health Center?
6	her?		6 7		es, sir. Is Mass Health some sort of government
7	A. Very good.		-	•	ealth insurance program?
8	Q. Has it been bad at all in the last to	wo	9	•	might think it's state funded. I'm
9	years? A. I don't understand.		_		know they help people who are dire
10					don't have insurance, or you know. This
11 12	Q. Has your relationship been advers affected with her in the last two years?	,		•	Dr. Alpert, he also gave me directions
•					go and get, you know, like a lot of
13 14	A. Oh, no, no, no. I thank God for he Q. Are you currently treating with any				fits people like me who don't have
15	physicians or mental health clinicians or any o	' . I .			e says you can go get fuel assistance and
16	kind of healthcare provider?	1			And I said, cool, I could use it.
17	A. Yes, I am. His name is David Jose	i		•	What was the reason why you decided to
18	He's my clinician. He's helping me with my sti			-	seph Alpert?
19	and my conditions.	1			ecause you know, there's a lot of
20	Q. David Joseph Alpert?	20			ons I just needed somebody to talk
21	A. Yes.	2:			, somebody who I didn't know, somebody
22	Q. When first did you see David Josep				aybe I don't know. I just needed
23	Alpert?	23		omebody to	
24	A. Yesterday.	24		•	oout what?
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i

Page 28

Page 29

Page 26

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

- About a lot of things. A.
- Q. Tell me.

1

2

13

14

15

16

3

4

5

7

8

10

12

13 14

15

16

17 18

19 20

21

22 23

24

- Well, you know, it's hard, you know, 3 A.
- it's just, you know, you know, just a lot of things. 4
- Like, you know, I wanted to stop smoking cigarettes 5
- because the doctors are telling me it's killing me. 6
- He says, this is insane; you have asthma, you can't 7
- breathe and here you are, reaching for a cigarette. 8
- 9 You need to talk to somebody about that. And I said,
- 10 yeah. And I've been doing this all my life, you know. And I am glad he took the time to talk to me 11
- 12 because I'm sure I'm going to be all right with him.
 - Q. Are there any other things that you wanted to see Alpert or someone like him to talk about other than trying to stop smoking cigarettes?
 - A. You know, like I've always been the
- type to keep a lot of stuff bottled up inside of me. 17 18
- And I don't talk a lot, but people have been telling
- me for a long time, you know, you need help, you need to talk to somebody, man -- because I'm not suicidal
- 21 or homicidal or nothing like that -- but, you know,
- 22 David, you're depressed, man, come up out of it, man,
- snap out of it. I don't want to be out, I don't want 23
- to be bothered, leave me alone. 24

- wanted to see David Joseph Alpert?
 - 2 A. Yeah, to talk about, you know, like 3 letting go of things that I've been holding onto and 4 like, and like every time I think about my family, 5 you know, I get like this, you know, and I need to 6 let that go.
 - Q. What kinds of things have you been holding onto; what are the major reasons, the major reasons why you wanted to see David Alpert?
 - A. You know, the cigarettes, leave the cigarettes alone, my girlfriend says. Like now she says, when your kids come over, no one smokes cigarettes, you're the only one smoking, you have to go outside to smoke, and then where is this drinking pattern coming from, why do you drink like this all of a sudden. I said, I don't know.
 - Q. So you've been trying to stop drinking and trying to stop smoking cigarettes?
 - A. I'm willing to go and try the patch, do the pills, whatever they got, you know, let's stop
 - Q. Other than trying to stop drinking and trying to stop smoking cigarettes, are there any other reasons why you have gone to see David Joseph

Page 27

- Q. People have been telling you that for 1 2 a long time?
 - Ever since a few years now.
 - Q. Who's been telling you that?
 - A. My closest friend, you know, he's,
- 6 he's a real buddy.
 - His name? Q.
 - His name is Levi Downing Jr., D O W N
- 9 I N G, junior.
 - Q. Where does he live?
- 11 A. In Brockton.
 - The stenographic record is not going to reflect this, but it's obvious that you're emotionally affected by talking about Levi Downing.
 - A. No, because like when I get emotional like this is because like he's, he's been a childhood friend, we've been friends for over thirty years, and he's like a spiritual brother to me. I don't have no mother, no father, no sisters, no brothers, you know. That's when I get like this, because I don't have nobody to talk to.
 - Q. Other than wanting to talk about stopping smoking cigarettes and about being depressed I think you said, was there any other reason why you

Alpert? 1

- No, sir. Α.
- 3 Do you have any idea as to why you've 4 been drinking or drinking too much?
 - Yes. A.
 - Q. Why do you think you have?
 - A. Just to keep the, to keep the, to
 - block things out, you know.
 - Q. What kinds of things have you been trying to block out?
- A. Like what happened, you know, why I'm 12 out of work; how come, you know, why my parents had to go so quickly, you know what I mean. Even though they were elderly, even though they were in their nineties, it just hurt, you know. And then there was another thing with one of my sister-in-laws. She stole my whole estate. There was nothing I could do about that.
- 19 Q. When you say she stole your whole 20 estate, what do you mean by that?
- 21 A. I don't know, it just -- I know like 22 when my -- she was my mom's beneficiary or something, 23 man, and one day a lot of stuff just came up missing; 24 I mean everything, all my mother's personal

	Page 30		Page 32
	belongings and stuff, you know, and	1	A. Mm-hmm, yes.
1		2	Q. At any time?
2	mom passed in 2003	3	A. Yes.
3		4	Q. As a consequence of Lowe's unlawful
4	I believe, yeah.	5	conduct?
5	Q. When did your dad die?	6	A. Yes.
6	A. I'd say in '99. MR. CASEY: I'd like to have marked as	7	Q. And you responded by identifying Lynn
7	MR. CASEY: 10 like to have marked as	8	Community Health Center and a Sonya, S O N Y A, Pena,
8	Exhibit No. 1 to this deposition a six-page document	9	PENA; correct?
9	which appears to be Plaintiff's Answers to	10	A. Yes.
10	Defendant's First Set of Interrogatories in this	11	Q. Who is Sonya Pena?
11	matter.	12	A. I guess she did the intake for me.
12	(Marked Exhibit 1; Plaintiff's Answers	13	She's the one that led me to this gentieman here,
13	to First Set of Interrogatories	14	David Alpert. She did the intake, took all the
14	Propounded by the Defendant)	15	information that led me to him.
15	Q. Mr. Dean, do you recognize the	16	Q. When did you see Sonya Pena?
16	document that's been marked as Exhibit No. 1?	17	A. About maybe two weeks ago.
17	A. Do I recognize this?	18	Q. Prior to seeing Sonya Pena and
18	Q. Yes.	19	ultimately David Joseph Alpert, did you consult with
19	A. Yes, sir.		any kind of physician or other healthcare
20	O. Is that your signature on the	20	professional of any kind regarding any physical or
21	second-to-last page of Exhibit No. 1?	21 22	emotional consequences that you believe stem from
22	A Second to the last page, yes, sir.	23	your treatment by Lowe's?
23	Q. You signed this document on March 4th	24	A. Just for my asthma and my health I go
24	of this year?	27	A. Sase for my accume and my manner of
			Page 33
	Page 31		Page 33
1	A. I believe so, yes.	1 2	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic
1 2	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right?	2	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in.
	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir.	2	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to
2	 A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully 	2 3 4	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care.
2 3	 A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully 	2 3 4 5	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you
2 3 4	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see?
2 3 4 5	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the	2 3 4 5 6 7	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay right. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay, right. Yes, sir. Q. So you reviewed the document carefully	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health regarding any emotional or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay, right. Yes, sir. Q. So you reviewed the document carefully to ensure that it was accurate and truthful before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health regarding any emotional or physical problems that you thought that you were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay, right. Yes, sir. Q. So you reviewed the document carefully to ensure that it was accurate and truthful before you signed it: correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health regarding any emotional or physical problems that you thought that you were suffering as a result of what happened to you at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay, right. Yes, sir. Q. So you reviewed the document carefully to ensure that it was accurate and truthful before you signed it; correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health regarding any emotional or physical problems that you thought that you were suffering as a result of what happened to you at Lowe's?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay, right. Yes, sir. Q. So you reviewed the document carefully to ensure that it was accurate and truthful before you signed it; correct? A. Like, I spoke to my counsel, and there's a lot of things I don't quite understand; and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health regarding any emotional or physical problems that you thought that you were suffering as a result of what happened to you at Lowe's? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay, right. Yes, sir. Q. So you reviewed the document carefully to ensure that it was accurate and truthful before you signed it; correct? A. Like, I spoke to my counsel, and there's a lot of things I don't quite understand; and what I did understand, that's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health regarding any emotional or physical problems that you thought that you were suffering as a result of what happened to you at Lowe's? A. No. Q. Have you ever treated for any kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay, right. Yes, sir. Q. So you reviewed the document carefully to ensure that it was accurate and truthful before you signed it; correct? A. Like, I spoke to my counsel, and there's a lot of things I don't quite understand; and what I did understand, that's what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health regarding any emotional or physical problems that you thought that you were suffering as a result of what happened to you at Lowe's? A. No. Q. Have you ever treated for any kind of depression or mental health related issues or stress
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay, right. Yes, sir. Q. So you reviewed the document carefully to ensure that it was accurate and truthful before you signed it; correct? A. Like, I spoke to my counsel, and there's a lot of things I don't quite understand; and what I did understand, that's what I Q. Okay. Now, if you'll turn to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health regarding any emotional or physical problems that you thought that you were suffering as a result of what happened to you at Lowe's? A. No. Q. Have you ever treated for any kind of depression or mental health related issues or stress or the like with anybody other than Sonya Pena and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay, right. Yes, sir. Q. So you reviewed the document carefully to ensure that it was accurate and truthful before you signed it; correct? A. Like, I spoke to my counsel, and there's a lot of things I don't quite understand; and what I did understand, that's what I Q. Okay. Now, if you'll turn to the second page of Exhibit No. 1, specifically paragraph number six. We asked you to identify all physicians	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health regarding any emotional or physical problems that you thought that you were suffering as a result of what happened to you at Lowe's? A. No. Q. Have you ever treated for any kind of depression or mental health related issues or stress or the like with anybody other than Sonya Pena and David Joseph Alpert at any time in your life?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I believe so, yes. Q. Just a few days ago; right? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you review the document carefully before you signed it? A. Yes, sir. Q. You knew you were signing it under the penalties of perjury; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. By that you knew if you did not tell the truth completely that you literally could be prosecuted criminally for lying? A. Okay, right. Yes, sir. Q. So you reviewed the document carefully to ensure that it was accurate and truthful before you signed it; correct? A. Like, I spoke to my counsel, and there's a lot of things I don't quite understand; and what I did understand, that's what I Q. Okay. Now, if you'll turn to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to Lynn Community Health and just a walk-in clinic there. I guess they got tired of me walking in. That's like I just got Mass Health. They used to give me free care. Q. Who at Lynn Community Health did you see? A. Just the staff there at the walk-in. I don't know these people's names. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health about anything having to do with Lowe's? A. No, sir. Q. Did you ever talk to any of the staff at Lynn Community Health regarding any emotional or physical problems that you thought that you were suffering as a result of what happened to you at Lowe's? A. No. Q. Have you ever treated for any kind of depression or mental health related issues or stress or the like with anybody other than Sonya Pena and

1 physical health? 2 A. I'm going through a mid-life thing, 3 you know. I'm afraid of getting old and the body 4 can't take what it used to, you know. I find certain 5 illnesses coming on now and I don't know what they 6 are. My feet hurt, my legs hurt, everything hurt. 7 Q. Well, let's be specific. Other than 8 asthma, you say that your feet hurt and your legs 9 hur? 10 A. Well, you know, like.— 11 Q. Let's be specific now. What about 12 your feet hurts? 13 A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they 14 getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or 5 something. I don't know. 16 Q. When did that start? 17 A. It's been going on for many — like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And 1 the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 10 it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the 11 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 12 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 13 did that start? 24 A. It's been goling on for many.— 15 going on for years. 2 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 3 A. For the last ten years anyway. 4 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 5 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the perithern's legule is I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. 9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing basekball, are there any oth've just described, do you have any other health issues? 1 A. No. 2 Q with your legs? 3 A. For out of Connecticut. 5 A. Mell, he was on the phone, he was on an intercent. 10 Intercent. 11 Q. I see. And the first time you spoke with him at a mediation before. 12 with him and a Take the only time you spoke with whom you worked at the store in Danvers? 7 A. A. Okay, vou know, like, I guess they re swelling up or deal man I take it the only time you spoke with him at a mediation before. 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And the care man in the care man				
2 you know. I'm afraid of getting old and the body can't take what it used to, you know. I find certain for take what it used to, you know. I find certain for the was the wast it used to, you know. I find certain for the wast it used to, you know. I find certain for find certain for the wast it used to, you know, it find certain for find certai	1	Page	34	Page 36
you know. I'm afraid of getting old and the body art take what it used to, you know. I find certain blinesses coming on now and I don't know what they are. My feet hurt, my legs hurt, everything hurt, Q. Well, let's be specific. Other than asthma, you say that your feet hurt and your legs hur? A. Well, you know, like — Q. Let's be specific now. What about your feet hurts? A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or something. I don't know. Q. When did that start? A. It's been going on for many — like, also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, bit used to be in my amplits and then it went to the beak for my knee and now it's on my foot. Q. What's the problem with your legs? A. It's been going on for a, it's been Page 37 going on for years. Q. What's the problem with your legs? A. From out of Connecticut. A. Yes, sir. A. Well, you worked at the store in Danvers? A. No, but many the MCAD? A. You saw him at the MCAD? A. Yes, sir. Q. Is each of the first time you spoke with him was at the MCAD? A. No, he was on the phone, he was on an intercom. Limetrom. A. Yes, sir. Q. As it related to the — A. The incident. A. The incident. C. A. The incident. C. A. The incident and some conciliation are incident and some conciliation back of my knee and now it's on my foot. Q. D. A was all this go away? And that's what he said to me. Complaint was and what happened and he just — he was trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said to me. C. What's the problem with your legs? A. No, Dut my diffriend do because she's Daketball, are there any other problems— A. No, Dut my diffriend do because she's A. No, Ust my diffriend do because she's Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to	1	, ·	J	•
4 Can't take what it used to, you know. I find certain 5 lilnesses coming on now and I don't know what they 6 are. My feet hurt, my legs hurt, everything hurt. 7 Q. Well, let's be specific. Other than 8 asthma, you say that your feet hurt and your legs 9 hurt? 9 A. Well, you know, like 10 A. Well, you know, like 11 Q. Let's be specific now. What about 12 your feet hurts? 13 A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they 14 getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or 15 something. I don't know. 15 Q. When did that start? A. It's been going on for many like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the excema. All the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 19 tit used to be in my armpits and then it went to the 16 back of my knee and now it's o my foot. 19 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 19 did that start? 19 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 19 going on for years. 19 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 19 A. For the last ten years anyway. 19 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 19 A. For the last ten years anyway. 19 Q. What's the problems with your legs? 19 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball 6 now in the gentlemen's league Is I've been getting 19 basketball, are there any other problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health losues? 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate a her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 20 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 21 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 22 C. All you know is that he participated 18 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 23 C. All you know is that he participated 29 you and 0 anny Puccio? 29 you and 0 and 10 you and 0 you in the participat	2	A. I'm going through a mid-life thing,	Ì	
5 illnesses coming on now and I don't know what they are. My feet hurt, my legs hurt, everything hurt. 7 Q. Well, let's be specific. Other than a sathma, you say that your feet hurt and your legs hurt? 10 A. Well, you know, like — 11 Q. Let's be specific now. What about your feet hurts? 12 your feet hurts? 13 A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or something. I don't know. 14 Q. When did that start? 15 A. It's been going on for many — like, also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And the excema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 20 it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 12 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 23 did that start? 13 A. To'r the last ten years anyway. 14 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 15 A. The reason why I'm not playing blasketball, are there any other problems — 16 A. The reason why I'm not playing blasketball, are there any other problems — 17 A. No. 18 Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems and the excema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 19 Q with your legs? 20 Q with your legs? 21 A. No, he was on the phone, he was on an intercom. 22 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 21 to the complaint was at the MCAD? 23 do to me. 24 A. It's been going on for many — like, also that comes with my asthma before any other problems and the excema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 24 A. No, he was othe phone, he was on an intercom. 25 Q. As it related to the — 26 Q. Okay. What did MCAD? 28 A. Yes, sir. 29 A. Yes, sir. 30 A. Yes, sir. 40 A. Yes, sir. 41 Q. As at the MCAD? 41 A. Yes, sir. 42 A. Yes, sir. 43 C. Okay. What did MC Rowell say at that time you spoke with him and I take it the only time you spoke with him and I take it the only time you spoke with him and I take it the only time you spoke with him and I take it the only time you spoke on the problem and the keit the only time you sp	3	Byou know. I'm afraid of getting old and the body		·
6 are. My feet hurt, my legs hurt, everything hurt. 7 Q. Well, let's be specific. Other than 8 asthma, you say that your feet hurt and your legs 9 hurt? 10 A. Well, you know, like Q. Let's be specific now. What about 12 your feet hurts? 11 Q. Let's be specific now. What about 12 your feet hurts? 13 A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they 12 getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or 15 something. I don't know. 16 Q. When did that start? 17 A. It's been going on for many like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And 19 the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 19 lit used to be in my armpits and then it went to the 10 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 10 lit used to be in my armpits and then it went to the 12 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 12 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 12 did that start? 14 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 12 did that start? 15 A. The reason with Ym not playing ball 6 now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. 16 now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. 17 A. No, Dut my glirfriend do because she's 18 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 Just been diagnosed wi	4	can't take what it used to, you know. I find certain		4 A. From out of Connecticut.
7 A. Yes, sir. 8 asthma, you say that your feet hurt and your legs 9 hurt? 10 A. Well, you know, like 11 Q. Let's be specific now. What about 12 your feet hurts? 13 A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they 14 getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or 15 something. I don't know. 16 Q. When did that start? 17 A. It's been going on for many like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And 19 the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 10 it used to be in my armpits and then it wen't to the 11 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 12 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 13 did that start? 14 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 15 going on for years. 16 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 17 A. Yes, sir. 18 Q. Isee. And the first time you spoke with 18 was at the MCAD? 19 A. Yes, sir. 10 intercom. 11 Q. Isee. And the first time you spoke with 11 mand I take it the only time you spoke with 12 with him and I take it the only time you spoke with 13 him was at the MCAD? 14 A. Yes, sir. 15 Q. As it related to the 16 A. The incident. 17 Q. Is terms of your spoke with 18 or investigative conference? 19 Q. Okay. What did Mr. Rowell say at that 21 time? 22 A. Well, he was listening to what the 23 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 24 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 25 to me. 26 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 27 A. No, but my girlifriend do because she's 28 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 29 G. Okay. What did You say in response? 29 A. That's it. 29 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 29 basketball, are there any other problems 21 A. No, but my spirlifriend do because she's 21 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 22 Just don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. 29 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 29 Did he seem like a decent man? 29 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 29 Did he seem like a decent man? 29 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 29 Did he seem like a decent	5	illnesses coming on now and I don't know what the	y	 Q. A higher level manager than the people
8 asthma, you say that your feet hurt and your legs 9 hurt? 10 A. Well, you know, like — 11 Q. Let's be specific now. What about 12 your feet hurts? 13 A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they 14 getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or 15 something. I don't know. 16 Q. When did that start? 17 A. It's been going on for many — like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 10 it used to be in my armplis and then it went to the 12 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 12 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 21 did that start? 18 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 22 done in my samma is the eczema. And the first time you spoke with 18 him was at the MCAD? 18 A. No, 4x, 5x, 5ir. 19 A. Yes, 5ir. 10 A. Yes, 5ir. 10 A. The incident. 17 A. It's been going on for many — like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And 18 the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 19 the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 20 Q. Okay. What did Mr. Rowell say at that 21 time? 22 A. Well, he was listening to what the 23 complaint was and what happened and he just — he was trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 24 to me. 25 Q. How many years? 26 Q. How many years? 27 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball for now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. 29 Q. Other than keeping you from playing balketball, are there any other problems — 11 A. No. 20 Q. — with your legs? 21 A. No, 11 Sea. And the first time you spoke with him and I take it the only time you spoke with him and I take it the only time you ispoke with him and I take it the only time you ispoke with him and I take it the only time you ispoke with him and I take it the only time you ispoke with him and I take it the only time you ispoke with him and I take it the only time you ispoke with him and I take it the only time was at the MCAD? 18 A. Yes, 5ir. 19 A. Yesh. 20 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when the him and I take	6	are. My feet hurt, my legs hurt, everything hurt.	1	6 with whom you worked at the store in Danvers?
9 hurt? 10 A. Well, you know, like 11 Q. Let's be specific now. What about 12 your feet hurts? 13 A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they 14 getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or 15 something. I don't know. 16 Q. When did that start? 17 A. It's been going on for many like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And 19 the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 19 it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the 10 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 11 Q. I see. And the first time you spoke with 12 with him and I take it the only time you spoke with 13 him was at the MCAD? 14 A. Yes, sir. 15 Q. As it related to the 16 A. The incident. 16 Q the incident and some conciliation or investigative conference? 17 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 18 going on for years. 29 Q. How many years? 20 Q. How many years? 21 going on for years. 29 Q. How many years? 20 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 20 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these real tight these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight as whots in the back of my legs. 20 Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems 21 Q with your legs? 22 A. That's it. 23 A. That's it. 24 A. That's it. 25 Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 26 Did he seem like a decent man? 27 A. No, but my griffriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it, seem like I'm sick 26 Like too. That's how close we are. 27 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 28 A. No, but my griffriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it, seem like I'm sick 29 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 20 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 21 A. Now,	7	Q. Well, let's be specific. Other than	- 1 :	7 A. Yes, sir.
10 A. Well, you know, like 11 Q. Let's be specific now. What about 12 your feet hurts? 13 A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they 14 getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or 15 something. I don't know. 16 Q. When did that start? 17 A. It's been going on for many like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And 19 the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 18 tused to be in my armpits and then it went to the 19 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 20 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 21 did that start? 24 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 25 did that start? 26 A. The incident and some conditation 27 the swelling up or 28 A. For the last ten years anyway. 29 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 30 A. For the last ten years anyway. 40 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 51 A. For the last ten years anyway. 41 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 52 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. 41 Q with your legs? 42 A. That's it. 43 A. No. 44 Q with your legs? 45 A. That's it. 46 A. Thai's it. 57 Q. Did he say anything else? 58 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. 59 Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems 10 Q with your legs? 10 basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 4 A. No, but my girfriend do because she's you and banny Puccio? 4 A. No, but my girfriend do because she's you and banny Puccio? 5 A. No, but my girfriend do because she's you and Danny Puccio? 5 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 5 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 5 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 5 Q. All you know is that he frat the only time you spoke with high blood pressure and in the carema. And the first time you spoke with high blood pressure and in the carema. And the first time	8	asthma, you say that your feet hurt and your legs		8 Q. You saw him at the MCAD?
11 your feet hurts? 12 your feet hurts? 13 A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or something. I don't know. 16 Q. When did that start? 17 A. It's been going on for many — like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And 19 the ezzema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 19 tused to be in my armpits and then it went to the 21 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 22 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when did that start? 24 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 25 going on for years. 2 Q. How many years? 26 A. For the last ten years anyway. 4 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 5 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. 9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems — 11 A. No. 12 Q. — with your legs? 13 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet 15 problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 17 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 18 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to herealth too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 20 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 20 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 21 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 23 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 24 D. A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 25 Q. All you know is that he participated 25 pour labor that he participated 26 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 24 D. A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 25 D. In the fact to the — A. The incident. 4. A. Yes, sir. 4. A. Yes, sir. 4. A. Yes, sir. 4. A. Yes, sir. 4. A. The risk the MCAD? A. Yes, sir. 4. A. Yes, sir. 4. A. Yes, sir. 4. A. The incident between the incident between the incident between the complaint was and the fact to the — A. The incident. 4. The incident. 4. The incident be an incident between the complaint was and the	9	hurt?	9	A. No, he was on the phone, he was on an
your feet hurts? A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or something. I don't know. A. It's been going on for many like, also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the back of my knee and now it's on my foot. Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when did that start? A. It's been going on for a, it's been Page 35 going on for years. Q. How many years? A. For the last ten years anyway. Q. What's the problem with your legs? A. For the last ten years anyway. Q. What's the problem with your legs? A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems I. A. No. Q. — with your legs? A. That's it. Q. Did he say anything else? A. I said, I don't know. I've never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. Q. Did he seem like a decent man? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's yust been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her bealth too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? A. His him was at the MCAD? A. A. Sey, ir. A. The incident. A. Well, he was listening to what the complaint was and what happened and he just — he was trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trime? Q. Did he say anything else? A. I said, I don'	10	A. Well, you know, like	1	0 intercom.
A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or something. I don't know. Q. When did that start? A. It's been going on for many like, also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it seen on wi form parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, to eczema, like, it goes from certa	11	Q. Let's be specific now. What about	1:	1 Q. I see. And the first time you spoke
getting bigger. I guess they're swelling up or something. I don't know. 16 Q. When dld that start? 17 A. It's been going on for many like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And 19 the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 20 it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the 21 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 22 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 23 did that start? 24 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 25 did that start? 26 A. It's been going on for a, it's been Page 35 going on for years. 27 Q. How many years? 28 A. For the last ten years anyway. 39 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 40 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. 40 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 10 basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 15 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 18 ust been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 20 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 20 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 21 A. Yeah. 22 A. Yeah. 23 do to make all this Q. Nay. What did Mr. Rowell say at that time? 24 A. Tis's been goting to what the 21 time? 25 A. Well, he was listening to what the 22 complaint was and what happened and he just he was trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said to me. 25 Q. Did he say anything else? 26 A. That was it. 27 Q. What did you say in response? 28 A. That eason why I'm not playing the d	12	your feet hurts?	12	2 with him and I take it the only time you spoke with
something. I don't know. Q. When did that start? A. It's been going on for many like, also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 20 it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the back of my knee and now it's on my foot. Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when did that start? A. It's been going on for a, it's been Page 35 1 going on for years. Q. How many years? A. For the last ten years anyway. Q. What's the problem with your legs? A. The reason why I'm not playing ball those in the back of my legs. Q. What's the problems with your legs? A. That was it. Q. Other than keeping you from playing balsetball, are there any other problems 1 A. No. Q	13	A. Okay, you know, like, I guess they	13	3 him was at the MCAD?
something. I don't know. Q. When did that start? A. It's been going on for many like, also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 20 it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the back of my knee and now it's on my foot. Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when did that start? A. It's been going on for a, it's been Page 35 1 going on for years. Q. How many years? A. For the last ten years anyway. Q. What's the problem with your legs? A. The reason why I'm not playing ball on win the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems A. No. Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the ezzema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and didabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry, Rowell, R O W E L L? A. That's in the dad that start? A. That's in the back of my legs. Q. Other than keeping you from playing balls deed. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry, Rowell, R O W E L L? A. That is it the condition or investigative conference? A. Yeah. A. Yeah. A. Yeah. A. Well, he was listening to what the complaint was and what happened and he just he was trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be	14		14	A. Yes, sir.
16	15	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	15	Q. As it related to the
A. It's been going on for many — like, 18 also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And 19 the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 10 it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the 19 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 20 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 21 did that start? 24 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 25 Q. How many years? 3 A. For the last ten years anyway. 4 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 4 A. That reason why I'm not playing ball 6 now in the gentlemen's league is Is I've been getting 7 these hamstrings, I've been getting 10 basketball, are there any other problems — 20 Q. — with your legs? 4 A. That's it. Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 17 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 18 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 29 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 100. That's how close we are. 20 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 21 time? A. Yeah. 18 and the cezema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 19 A. Yeah. 20 Q. Okay. What did Mr. Rowell say at that time? 20 Q. Okay. What did Mr. Rowell say at that time? 21 time? 22 time? 22 time? 22 time? 23 A. Well, he was listening to what the 23 complaint was and what happened and he just — he was trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 24 to me. 25 to me. 26 to me. 27 Like, 20 Did he say anything else? 28 A. That was it. 29 Q. What did you say in response? 29 Q. What did you say in response? 29 Q. What did you say in response? 29 Q. What to my family and friends. I don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. I need to go talk t	1		16	A. The incident.
also that comes with my asthma is the eczema. And the eczema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 20 it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 22 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 23 did that start? 24 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 25 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 26 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 27 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 28 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 28 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 complaint was and what happened and he just he was 29 complaint was and what thappened and he just he was 29 complaint was and what thappened and he just he was 29 complaint was and what the 29 complaint was and what the 29 complaint was and what the 29 complaint was and what thappened and he just he was 29 complaint was			17	Q the incident and some conciliation
19 the ezzema, like, it goes from certain parts. Like, 20 it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the 21 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 22 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 23 did that start? 24 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 24 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 25 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 26 A. It's been going on for a, it's been 27 A. For the last ten years anyway. 29 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 30 A. For the last ten years anyway. 30 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 31 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball 32 to me. 31 G. What's the problem with your legs? 32 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball 33 A. That's it. 34 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 34 Desketball, are there any other problems		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 18	or investigative conference?
120 it used to be in my armpits and then it went to the back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 121	ı	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
21 back of my knee and now it's on my foot. 22 Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when 23 did that start? 24 A. It's been going on for a, it's been Page 35 1 going on for years. 2 Q. How many years? 3 A. For the last ten years anyway. 4 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 5 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball 6 now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting 7 these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight 8 knots in the back of my legs. 9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 10 basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet 15 problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 16 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 17 Just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. 10 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 21 A. Well, he was listening to what the complaint was and what happened and he just he was trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we trying to be compassionate and he said, Well he said, Well he said, Well he said, I don't know. I we new the any anything else?	1	· · ·	20	Q. Okay. What did Mr. Rowell say at that
Q. In terms of your feet hurting, when did that start? A. It's been going on for a, it's been Page 35 1 going on for years. 2 Q. How many years? 3 A. For the last ten years anyway. 4 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 5 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these hamstrings, I've been getting these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. 9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 11 A. No. 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 16 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. 2 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 2 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 2 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 2 Q. All you know is that he participated			21	
did that start? A. It's been going on for a, it's been Page 35 1 going on for years. Q. How many years? 3 A. For the last ten years anyway. 4 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 5 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball 6 now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting 7 these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight 8 knots in the back of my legs. Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? A. That's it. Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you 16 have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 17 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 18 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her 19 health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 20 too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? Q. All you know is that he participated 20 complaint was and what happened and he just he was trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we 10 do to make all this go away? And that's what he said to me. 2 Q. Did he say anything else? A. That was it. Q. What's the problems else in the said to me. 3 Q. Did he say anything else? A. That was it. 5 Q. What did you say in response? A. I said, I don't know. I've never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 11 A. Oh, yes. Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 12 Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 13 A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. Q. And to your knowledge he did not witness or did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Pucclo? A. I don't know. A. I don't know that. I don't			22	A. Well, he was listening to what the
Page 35 1 going on for years. 2 Q. How many years? 3 A. For the last ten years anyway. 4 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 5 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. 9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 18 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. 24 trying to be compassionate and he said, What can we Page 37 do to make all this go away? And that's what he said to me. 2 Q. What did you say in response? A. I said, I don't know. I've never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 11 A. Oh, yes. Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 12 Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? 13 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who to me. 3 Q. Did he say anything else? A. I said, I don't know. I've never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I 8 need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 14 A. Oh, yes. Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. Q. And to your knowledge he did not witness or did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? 21 A. I don't know. 22 All you know is that he participated			23	
page 37 1 going on for years. 2 Q. How many years? 3 A. For the last ten years anyway. 4 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 5 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball 6 now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting 7 these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight 8 knots in the back of my legs. 9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 10 basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet 15 problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 16 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. 10 Q. Who to make all this go away? And that's what he said to me. 2 to me. 3 Q. Did he say anything else? 4 A. That was it. 5 Q. What did you say in response? 6 A. I said, I don't know. I've never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. 9 Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 11 A. Oh, yes. 12 Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 13 A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. 14 Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? 15 A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. 16 A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. 17 Q. And to your knowledge he did not witness or did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? 18 A. I said, I don't know. I've never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I 18 New. 19 Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 10 Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 11 A. Oh, yes. 12 Q. Did he treat you well? 13 A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. 14 Q. And to your knowledge he did not witness or did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? 10 A. I don't know. 11 A. Oh, yes. 12 Q. And to your knowledge he did not			1	•
going on for years. Q. How many years? A. For the last ten years anyway. Q. What's the problem with your legs? A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems A. No. Q with your legs? A. That's it. Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and led diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 10				
2 Q. How many years? 3 A. For the last ten years anyway. 4 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 5 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball 6 now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting 7 these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight 8 knots in the back of my legs. 9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 10 basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet 15 problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 16 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 17 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 18 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her the health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 10 Q. And to your knowledge he did not witness or did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? 14 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 15 Q. Did he say anything else? 16 A. That was it. 17 A. I said, I don't know. I've never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I we never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I we never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I we never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I ve never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I ve never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I ve never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I ve never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I ve never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I ve never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I ve never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I ve never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. I ve never been in this situation before, and I just don't know. 10 Q. Did he treat you well? 21 A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. 22 A. No, he was compassionate		Page 35	;	Page 37
A. For the last ten years anyway. Q. What's the problem with your legs? A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems A. No. Q with your legs? A. That's it. Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's bave any other health issues? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. A. I don't know that. I don't know what the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what the did. I don't know. A. I don't know that the participated	1	going on for years.	1	do to make all this go away? And that's what he said
4 Q. What's the problem with your legs? 5 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball 6 now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting 7 these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight 8 knots in the back of my legs. 9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 10 basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet 15 problems and the eczema you've just described, do you 16 have any other health issues? 17 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 18 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her 10 too. That's how close we are. 11 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 12 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 13 A. That was it. 15 Q. What did you say in response? 16 A. I said, I don't know. I've never been 16 A. I said, I don't know. I've never been 17 in this situation before, and I just don't know. I 18 need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. 10 Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 11 A. Oh, yes. 12 Q. Did he treat you well? 13 A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. 14 Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? 16 A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. 17 Q. And to your knowledge he did not witness or did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? 18 A. I don't know that. I don't know what he did. I don't know. 19 A. Vo, he was compassionate, he was cool. 20 And to your knowledge he did not investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? 21 A. I don't know that. I don't know what he did. I don't know. 22 A. I don't know.	2	Q. How many years?	2	to me.
A. The reason why I'm not playing ball now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems A. No. Q with your legs? A. That's it. Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's light been diagnosed with high blood pressure and light been diagnosed with light blood pressure and light been diagnosed with high blood pressure and light been diagnosed with light blood pressure and light been diagnosed with light blood light been diagnosed with light blood light been diagnosed with light blood light been di	3	 For the last ten years anyway. 	3	Q. Did he say anything else?
6 now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting 7 these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight 8 knots in the back of my legs. 9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 10 basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet 15 problems and the eczema you've just described, do you 16 have any other health issues? 17 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 18 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her 19 health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 20 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 21 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 22 Q. All you know is that he participated 23 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 24 Q. All you know is that he participated	4	Q. What's the problem with your legs?	4	A. That was it.
these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight knots in the back of my legs. Q. Other than keeping you from playing basketball, are there any other problems A. No. Q with your legs? A. That's it. Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, A in this situation before, and I just don't know. I need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't know. Q. Did he seem like a decent man? A. Oh, yes. Q. Did he treat you well? A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. Q. And to your knowledge he did not investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what A. I don't know. Q. All you know is that he participated	5	 A. The reason why I'm not playing ball 	5	
8 knots in the back of my legs. 9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 10 basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet 15 problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? 16 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 10 Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 11 A. Oh, yes. 12 Q. Did he treat you well? 13 A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. 14 Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? 15 that upset you? 16 A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. 17 Q. And to your knowledge he did not witness or did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? 18 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 20 Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 21 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 22 Q. All you know is that he participated	6	now in the gentlemen's league is I've been getting	6	A. I said, I don't know. I've never been
9 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 10 basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet 15 problems and the eczema you've just described, do you 16 have any other health issues? 17 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 18 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her 10 Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 11 A. Oh, yes. 12 Q. Did he treat you well? 13 A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. 14 Q. Was there anything that he did or said 15 that upset you? 16 A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. 17 Q. And to your knowledge he did not 18 witness or did not in any way participate in 19 investigating or dealing with the incident between 20 health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 21 too. That's how close we are. 22 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 23 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 24 Q. All you know is that he participated	7	these hamstrings, I've been getting these real tight	7	in this situation before, and I just don't know. I
10 basketball, are there any other problems 11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet 15 problems and the eczema you've just described, do you 16 have any other health issues? 17 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 18 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her 19 health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 10 Q. Did he seem like a decent man? 11 A. Oh, yes. 12 Q. Did he treat you well? 13 A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. 14 Q. Was there anything that he did or said 15 that upset you? 16 A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. 17 Q. And to your knowledge he did not 18 witness or did not in any way participate in 19 investigating or dealing with the incident between 19 you and Danny Puccio? 20 A. I don't know that. I don't know what 21 A. I don't know. 22 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 23 Q. All you know is that he participated	8	knots in the back of my legs.	8	need to go talk to my family and friends. I don't
11 A. No. 12 Q with your legs? 13 A. That's it. 14 Q. And other than your leg and feet 15 problems and the eczema you've just described, do you 16 have any other health issues? 17 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 18 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her 19 health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 10 too. That's how close we are. 11 A. Oh, yes. 12 Q. Did he treat you well? 13 A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. 14 Q. Was there anything that he did or said 15 that upset you? 16 A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. 17 Q. And to your knowledge he did not 18 witness or did not in any way participate in 19 investigating or dealing with the incident between 20 you and Danny Puccio? 21 A. I don't know that. I don't know what 22 he did. I don't know. 23 Q. All you know is that he participated	9	 Q. Other than keeping you from playing 	9	know.
Q with your legs? A. That's it. Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, Q. Did he treat you well? A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. A. Well he spoke good. A. No, he was compassionate to her with upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. A. No, he was compassionate to her in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know. A. A	10	basketball, are there any other problems	10	Q. Did he seem like a decent man?
A. That's it. Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. Q. And to your knowledge he did not investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. A. No he was compassionate, he was cool. A. No health to your knowledge he did not investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. A. No he was cool. A. I don't know that I do	11	A. No.	11	A. Oh, yes.
A. That's it. Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 13 A. Well, he spoke good, I mean, you know. Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. Q. And to your knowledge he did not investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. A. No did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what Q. All you know is that he participated	12	Q with your legs?		1. T
Q. And other than your leg and feet problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Was there anything that he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. Q. And to your knowledge he did not witness or did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. Q. And to your knowledge he did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what he did or said that upset you? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. A. No he was compassionate to her in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know. A. No he was compassionate to her in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what he did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puc	13		13	
problems and the eczema you've just described, do you have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. Q. And to your knowledge he did not witness or did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what he did. I don't know. Q. All you know is that he participated	14	Q. And other than your leg and feet	14	
have any other health issues? A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? A. No, he was compassionate, he was cool. Q. And to your knowledge he did not in any way participate in investigating or dealing with the incident between you and Danny Puccio? A. I don't know that. I don't know what he did. I don't know. Q. All you know is that he participated	15	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		• -
17 A. No, but my girlfriend do because she's 18 just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and 19 diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her 20 health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 21 too. That's how close we are. 22 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 23 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 24 Q. And to your knowledge he did not 26 witness or did not in any way participate in 27 investigating or dealing with the incident between 28 you and Danny Puccio? 29 A. I don't know that. I don't know what 20 he did. I don't know. 21 Q. And to your knowledge he did not 22 you and Danny Puccio? 23 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 24 Q. All you know is that he participated	16	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
just been diagnosed with high blood pressure and diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was,	17	•	ŧ	
diabetes. For some reason I'm compassionate to her health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick too. That's how close we are. Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was,	18			
20 health too. When she sick, it seem like I'm sick 21 too. That's how close we are. 22 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 23 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 20 you and Danny Puccio? 21 A. I don't know that. I don't know what 22 he did. I don't know. 23 Q. All you know is that he participated	19	•		
21 too. That's how close we are. 22 Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 23 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 21 A. I don't know that. I don't know what 22 he did. I don't know. 23 Q. All you know is that he participated	20	·		
Q. Who is Barry Rowell, R O W E L L? 22 he did. I don't know. 23 A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 23 Q. All you know is that he participated	21	·		•
A. Now, this gentleman, I believe he was, 23 Q. All you know is that he participated	22			
	23	•		

		Page	20		Dana
1	conciliatio	on hearing; correct?	30	1 /	Page 4 A. Because I needed to speak to somebody
		Yes.	- 1		how they hired this person back, and I couldn't
		What about Sherri Smith, who is she?			nobody right there in my work place, so I
		She was sitting in on the mediation.			t I could speak to somebody who is pretty muc
4				-	• • •
5		out of Springfield branch, out of the	- 1	-	, you know. I don't know.
6	. •	d office there, out of Lowe's headquarter			When first did you consult a lawyer
7					nything having to do with this matter or this
8	•	Springfield, Mass.?	- 1	8 case?	Pieta and a state of the state
9		Yes, sir.	, ,	9 A	3
10	•	Do you know what her position was?	11	•	-
11		I think she might have been a human	1		
12		epresentative or something. I don't know		•	
13	•	In fact, she was a regional human	1.		
14		nanager; correct?	14		but I'm going to have to say it was in 2002.
15	A.	What was that again?	15		
16	Q.	She was a regional human resource	16		• • •
17	manager;		17		• •
18	A.	Out of Springfield, Mass., yes.	18	•	
19	Q.	And, in fact, you had called her after	19		
20		t, at some point after the incident with	20		The name?
21	Danny Puc	· · ·	21	•	
22		I kind of remember that, yes.	22		, ,
23	Q.	You left a message with her; correct?	23	Q.	. Was there any particular lawyer there?
24	A.	Yes, to let her know that they hired	24	Α.	Ms. Denise Page.
		Page 3	,		Page 41
1	this guy ba	11	1	Q.	-
2		And she called you back; correct?	2	A.	
3		I think she did, yeah.	3	Q.	
4		When she called you back, you thanked	4	Mr. Fede	
5	-	ing you back?	5	Α.	
6		Yes.	6	Q.	
7		She seemed responsive and decent?	1 7	Α.	1111
8	-	Yes.	8		told me that the MCAD thing wasn't going to
9		Was a nice woman?	وا		ething, I guess, and they said that my
10	-	Yes.	10		f limitations was running out. In order for
11		And, in fact, you made a point of	11		into a court, I had to find somebody else.
12		her nicely and saying hello to her	12	_	nen I went to Rainer and Rainer.
13		Oh, always.	13	Q.	
14		when you saw her at the MCAD	14	•	ugh part of the MCAD process?
15	hearing; rigi	•	15	Α.	Through all of that, yes.
16		es.	16	Q.	Okay. Did Denise Page help you write
17		You thanked her again for her having	17	•	complaint?
18	called you?	Tod thanked her again for her having	18	A.	I guess they did all that. I didn't
19	•	'es.	19	write noth	-
20			20	WITE HOLI	MR. CASEY: Let's have marked as
20 21		low long after Danny Puccio tied a loose at the work place did you call her?	21	Evhibit No	
			22		o. 2 a copy of Mr. Dean's MCAD complaint
22		hat might have been maybe, maybe six	23	AALIICII I2 (I	hree pages in length. (Marked Exhibit 2: MCAD complaint)
	-	ths afterward.		0	(Marked Exhibit 2; MCAD complaint)
24	Q. A	nd why did you call her?	24	Q.	Do you recognize the document that's
W					

	Page 42		Page 44
1	been marked as Exhibit No. 2, Mr. Dean?	1	*Q. So you thought carefully about Exhibit
2	A Yeah.	2	No. 2 before you signed it; correct?
3	Q. Is that your signature on the second	3	A. Yes, sir.O. And you signed it with the intent that
4	page?	4	Q. And you signed it with the intent that
5	A. Yes.	5	this told the story of what you thought Lowe's had
6	Q. Did you prepare this document or did	6	done
7	someone prepare it for you?	7	A. Pretty much.
8	A. Somebody prepared this for me.	8	Q wrong to you?
9	O. Who?	9	A. Yes. Q. Is there anything left out?
10	A. Okay, I might have told them what	10	
11	this is saving. I might have said this, but they	11	the state of the s
12	nrepared it. I don't know who prepared it.	12	
13	Q. Was it someone at Barron & Stadfeld or	13	A. That's correct, sir. *(Whereupon, the record was read)
14	somebody at the MCAD?	14	A. Yes.
15	A Oh, no, that's a good one. I don't	15	Q. And you intended to tell the entire
16	know between who did what. I think maybe somebody	16	story of what you thought Lowe's had done that was
17	from MCAD.	17 18	wrong toward you; correct?
18	Q. On the second page below your	19	A. Yes.
19	signature there is the notary signature of a Jessica	20	Q. And you didn't leave anything out, did
20	it looks like Thrall or Trail, I can't tell which.	21	you?
21	Do you know who that person is?	22	A. No, that's pretty much it.
22	A. No, sir.	23	Q. Now, when you called Sherri Smith, you
23	Q. You signed this document under oath;	24	called her because she was a regional human resource
24	correct?	• '	
L			
$\overline{}$	Page 43		Page 45
Γ.	Page 43	1	person who worked outside of the particular store in
1	A. Yes, sir.	1 2	
2	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before		person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes.
2	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy?	2	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. O. And you knew by virtue of company
2 3 4	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes.	2	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that
2 3 4 5	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were	2 3 4	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what	2 3 4	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying	2 3 4 5 6	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly? A. She showed up at the mediation, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information? A. No. Q. No one forced you to sign it, did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly? A. She showed up at the mediation, you know, and that was it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information? A. No. Q. No one forced you to sign it, did they? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly? A. She showed up at the mediation, you know, and that was it. Q. Before that when you called her she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information? A. No. Q. No one forced you to sign it, did they? A. No. O. No one rushed you in terms of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly? A. She showed up at the mediation, you know, and that was it. Q. Before that when you called her she immediately called you back; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information? A. No. Q. No one forced you to sign it, did they? A. No. Q. No one rushed you in terms of your ability to read it carefully and reflect on it before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly? A. She showed up at the mediation, you know, and that was it. Q. Before that when you called her she immediately called you back; right? A. Well, yeah, yeah, we kept, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information? A. No. Q. No one forced you to sign it, did they? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly? A. She showed up at the mediation, you know, and that was it. Q. Before that when you called her she immediately called you back; right? A. Well, yeah, yeah, we kept, you know, like, you know, we kept in touch like that, you know,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information? A. No. Q. No one forced you to sign it, did they? A. No. Q. No one rushed you in terms of your ability to read it carefully and reflect on it before you signed it; correct? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly? A. She showed up at the mediation, you know, and that was it. Q. Before that when you called her she immediately called you back; right? A. Well, yeah, yeah, we kept, you know, like, you know, we kept in touch like that, you know, you know, because she wanted to always know how was I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information? A. No. Q. No one forced you to sign it, did they? A. No. Q. No one rushed you in terms of your ability to read it carefully and reflect on it before you signed it; correct? A. No. Q. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly? A. She showed up at the mediation, you know, and that was it. Q. Before that when you called her she immediately called you back; right? A. Well, yeah, yeah, we kept, you know, like, you know, we kept in touch like that, you know, you know, because she wanted to always know how was I doing. How things doing, Dave; things all right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information? A. No. Q. No one forced you to sign it, did they? A. No. Q. No one rushed you in terms of your ability to read it carefully and reflect on it before you signed it; correct? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly? A. She showed up at the mediation, you know, and that was it. Q. Before that when you called her she immediately called you back; right? A. Well, yeah, yeah, we kept, you know, like, you know, we kept in touch like that, you know, you know, because she wanted to always know how was I doing. How things doing, Dave; things all right? Oh, everything is lovely, Sherri; everything is nice.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, sir. Q. And you reviewed it carefully before you signed it for accuracy? A. I guess at that time, yes. Q. Okay. And in Exhibit No. 2 you were doing your very best to tell the entire story of what you felt Lowe's did that was wrong to you? A. I guess right here, yeah, I was trying to explain, you know, to the best of my ability what happened. Q. You weren't rushed when you wrote this, were you, or when you provided this information? A. No. Q. No one forced you to sign it, did they? A. No. Q. No one rushed you in terms of your ability to read it carefully and reflect on it before you signed it; correct? A. No. Q. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person who worked outside of the particular store in Danvers where you were working; correct? A. Yes. Q. And you knew by virtue of company policy, and by virtue of your own common sense, that you wanted to talk to somebody higher up in the company and at a distance from where you were working? A. Right. Q. So you could be sure you were treated fairly; right? A. Yes. Q. And you felt that she treated you fairly? A. She showed up at the mediation, you know, and that was it. Q. Before that when you called her she immediately called you back; right? A. Well, yeah, yeah, we kept, you know, like, you know, we kept in touch like that, you know, you know, because she wanted to always know how was I doing. How things doing, Dave; things all right?

_			$\overline{}$		
		Page 4			Page 48
1	-	have the impression that she was an unfai		Q.	Did anyone outside of the Lowe's
2	person?		2		office ever give you the impression that they
3	Α.	No, no.	3		willing to help you?
4	Q.	Or was treating you poorly; correct?	4	Α.	No.
5	Α.	Correct.	5	Q.	Did anyone affiliated with the Lowe's
6	Q.	You thought she was treating you fine?	6		office ever tell you or communicate to you in
7	Α.	I think she was okay.	7	•	on that you could not speak with people from
8	Q.	You thought she was genuinely	8		tside of that store?
9		I how you were doing?	9	Α.	No.
10	Α.	Yes.	10	Q.	Or that you should not do so?
11	Q.	You called her several times?	11	Α.	No.
12	Α.	No, no, no.	12	Q.	So you knew you were free to talk to
13	Q.	How many times did you call her?	13	• •	tside of the Danvers office affiliated with
14	Α.	Maybe once, maybe twice, the most.	14		enever you wanted; correct?
15	Q.	Okay. And you never told her about	15		Well, I mean, like, as far as my job
16		ems you were having at work; correct?	16		vent, I mean, that was my duties. I mean,
17	Α.	Never.	17		peak to other people outside of the Danvers
18	Q.	Am I correct?	18	•	use that was business, you know. Like, I
19	Α.	Yes, correct.	19		eck up on the guys that I used to train.
20	Q.	You felt as though you could have	20		guys that I used to train. When they were
21	VALLEDIT 30		~ 4		
		though you could be honest?	21		e store in Brockton, I had to train their
22	Α.	Well, you know, we never went into	22	RTM clerks	, their return to manufacturers. I was
22 23	A. that area,	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never.	22 23	RTM clerks training pe	ople and sometimes I would call the
22	Α.	Well, you know, we never went into	22	RTM clerks training pe	, their return to manufacturers. I was
22 23	A. that area, Q.	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47	22 23 24	RTM clerks training pe Brockton s	s, their return to manufacturers. I was cople and sometimes I would call the tore and say, hey, Jim, how are you doing. Page 49
22 23 24	A. that area, Q.	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in	22 23 24	RTM clerks training pe Brockton s Q.	s, their return to manufacturers. I was cople and sometimes I would call the tore and say, hey, Jim, how are you doing. Page 49 I understand that. But my question is
22 23 24 1 2	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47	22 23 24 1 2	RTM clerks training pe Brockton s Q. during the	page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew,
22 23 24	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people.	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind	22 23 24	RTM clerks training pe Brockton s Q. during the didn't you,	page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you
22 23 24 1 2 3 4	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people. Q.	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind She didn't call you, you initiated	22 23 24 1 2 3 4	RTM clerks training pe Brockton s Q. during the didn't you, needed to t	Page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you talk with someone outside of the Danvers
22 23 24 1 2 3	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people. Q. calling her;	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind She didn't call you, you initiated correct?	22 23 24 1 2 3	RTM clerks training pe Brockton s Q. during the didn't you, needed to to office with	Page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you talk with someone outside of the Danvers strike that, strike the question.
22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people. Q. calling her; A.	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind She didn't call you, you initiated	22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6	RTM clerks training pe Brockton s Q. during the didn't you, needed to to office with	Page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you talk with someone outside of the Danvers strike that, strike the question.
22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people. Q. calling her; A. yes.	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind She didn't call you, you initiated correct? I may have called her once or twice,	22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	RTM clerks training per Brockton s Q. during the didn't you, needed to soffice with	Page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you talk with someone outside of the Danvers strike that, strike the question. You had a problem that you needed to
22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people. Q. calling her; A. yes. Q.	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind She didn't call you, you initiated correct? I may have called her once or twice, How did you get her number?	22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	RTM clerks training per Brockton s Q. during the didn't you, needed to soffice with Lowe's that address with	Page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you talk with someone outside of the Danvers strike that, strike the question. You had a problem that you needed to the higher level management, higher level
22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people. Q. calling her; A. yes. Q. A.	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind She didn't call you, you initiated correct? I may have called her once or twice, How did you get her number? Oh, that's what my job is. I had all	22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. during the didn't you, needed to to office with Lowe's that address with HR, you contains the didn'ts with the didn't with the did	Page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you talk with someone outside of the Danvers strike that, strike the question. You had a problem that you needed to the higher level management, higher level all always do that?
22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people. Q. calling her; A. yes. Q. A. the store no	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind She didn't call you, you initiated correct? I may have called her once or twice, How did you get her number? Oh, that's what my job is. I had all umbers. I could call anybody. We did	22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. during the didn't you, needed to office with Lowe's that address with HR, you con A.	Page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you talk with someone outside of the Danvers strike that, strike the question. You knew when you were employed at if you needed to the higher level management, higher level all always do that? No, no. Believe me, I used to have
22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people. Q. calling her; A. yes. Q. A. the store nuthings wher	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind She didn't call you, you initiated correct? I may have called her once or twice, How did you get her number? Oh, that's what my job is. I had all umbers. I could call anybody. We did the I would have to call another store from	22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. during the didn't you, needed to office with Lowe's that address with HR, you con A. problems.	Page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you talk with someone outside of the Danvers strike that, strike the question. You knew when you were employed at if you needed to the higher level management, higher level all always do that? No, no. Believe me, I used to have We could take care of it in-house. This
22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people. Q. calling her; A. yes. Q. A. the store nuthings where somewhere	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind She didn't call you, you initiated correct? I may have called her once or twice, How did you get her number? Oh, that's what my job is. I had all ambers. I could call anybody. We did the I would have to call another store from and we just had all those numbers were	22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. during the didn't you, needed to to office with Lowe's that address with HR, you con A. problems. was my dut	Page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you talk with someone outside of the Danvers strike that, strike the question. You had a problem that you needed to the higher level management, higher level all always do that? No, no. Believe me, I used to have We could take care of it in-house. This ty, responsibility, just my job description.
22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. that area, Q. A. Springfield people. Q. calling her; A. yes. Q. A. the store nuthings wher somewhere available for	Well, you know, we never went into you know, never. But you knew you could call her? Page 47 I knew, like, the people out there in at that store; they seemed to be kind She didn't call you, you initiated correct? I may have called her once or twice, How did you get her number? Oh, that's what my job is. I had all umbers. I could call anybody. We did the I would have to call another store from	22 23 24 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. during the didn't you, needed to to office with Lowe's that address with HR, you con A. problems. was my dut If I had a p	Page 49 I understand that. But my question is time you were employed at Lowe's you knew, if you ever had a problem, that you talk with someone outside of the Danvers strike that, strike the question. You knew when you were employed at if you needed to the higher level management, higher level all always do that? No, no. Believe me, I used to have We could take care of it in-house. This

Danvers office ever treat you poorly?

A. Did anybody --

Q. Affiliated with Lowe's outside of the Danvers office ever treat you poorly in any way?

Α.

Q. Did anybody affiliated with Lowe's outside of the Danvers office ever give you the impression that they were not decent, fair-minded people?

24 A. No.

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

15 belongs to, I could go to my store managers in-house

16 to take care of that. That was pretty much the only 17 problems I ever had until this incident happened.

18 Q. Okay. But you knew by virtue of your 19 training at Lowe's --

20 A. Mm-hmm.

Q. -- and by virtue of Lowe's policy that 22 if you felt as though a manager was treating you unfairly that you could go to somebody like Sherri 24 Smith and tell her about that? You knew that; right?

21

23

1.		Page		- Fatana wat	Page 52
1		Oh, yes.	1	-	no was my warehouse manager who hired me
2	_	And no one ever prevented you from	2		to stop putting the stuff in front of my
3	_		3		
4		No.	4	•	And these were returns that were being
5	-	I'm correct; right?	5		front of your door?
6		Yes.	6		Yes.
7	Q.	Who's Terry Johnson?	7	•	And it's not that you cared about the
8		Now, he was one of the big regional	8		eing placed in that area, you just wanted
9	•	that would come to the store frequently,	9	_	ntly to the side of the door; is that
10	•	ice a month, just to check on whatever he			_
11		now, make sure everything was running	11		Correct.
12	smooth.		12	•	Who's Kris Lovett?
13	Q.	Was he a decent guy?	13		She was the dispatcher who worked in
14	Α.	I thought so.	14		right beside me. We came in together. We
15	Q.	Did you ever speak with him?	15		together. We bonded because, like, she was
16	A.	A few times.	16	a real nice	e lady.
17	Q.	Was he approachable?	17	Q.	Was she a friend?
18	Α.	Oh, yes.	18	A.	We became kind of friends, you know.
19	Q.	Did you ever tell him that you were	19		went out or anything or went to dinner or
20	being mist	reated in any way?	20	breakfast	or nothing; but she would bring me coffee,
21	A.	Maybe once I complained to him about	21	I would br	ing her coffee, you know.
22	all the stuf	f that kept being left in front of my	22	Q.	Was she someone you felt free to speak
23	door. I mi	ght have went to him one time about that		with?	
24	I said, Teri	ry, man, you got to be able to do	24	Α.	Oh, definitely, most definitely.
			+-	·	
۱.	samathina	Page 5:	1	Q.	Page 53 You never told her that you felt as
1	something		2	-	ou were being mistreated?
3		What did you tell him the problem was? Well, you know, like, when I come back	3	A.	She seen it. I didn't have to tell
i		kend, all that stuff would be piled in	4		used to come and tell me.
4		door. I said maybe they can put it on	5	Q.	What did she say?
6	•	something, but no, just continued to put	6	Q. A.	Oh, I'm sorry, David. Whatever, Kris,
1 _		front of the door.	4		y about it.
7		Well, did you tell Mr. Johnson	8	Q.	Well, what was she commenting on, if
8 9	-	•	ا و	you know:	
10	. –	ther than the fact that things were being	10	you know:	She would see the way they would leave
11	•	nt of your door? That was pretty much it.	11		front of my door. She said, Dave,
12		You didn't tell him that you thought	12		ou need to talk to somebody about that. And
13	•	were mistreating you by piling that stuff	13		ll, Kris, it doesn't matter. I can get
		# / · · · -	14		e face talking, ain't nobody listening.
14 15		our door; correct?	15	Q.	
16		No, I didn't say that to him. You didn't give him any sense that you	16	•	ns, and by that I mean return items, being
17	-	t people were retaliating against you by	17		t of your door?
18	_	n front of your door; correct?	18	A.	That was pretty much it.
19		No, I didn't say that.	19	Q.	Do you know who was leaving the
20		Why not?	20	-	front of your door?
21	_	Will, because, like, he was the	21	A.	Just associates from up in front. The
22		mean he was the regional manager, and I	22		be bringing all the stuff back. When it
23	•	u know, maybe asking him to talk to his	23		ulky up in the front, it gets so congested,
	vrus just, yu	a knom, majoc asking min to talk to his		900 000 00	my up in the north it god so congestedy
24		ou know, the store managers like Bob	24	they start r	noving it down to the back of the store

	Page :	54	Page 56
1		Ή,	
2			
3		3	
4		2	
5	· · ·	5	
6		16	-
7	A. They knew I was the RTM, yeah, they	1 7	
8	knew that, but I don't know who they were.	8	
9	Q. Did they know anything else about you?	9	•
10		10	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
111	Q. I'm trying to understand from you	11	•
12	• •		
13	front of your door had any reason to do it?	1.3	
14	A. I guess they just thought it was a big	14	, , ,
15	joke or something: Let's see how he climbs over	15	
16	this. I don't know. That's what they did. They	16	
17	just left stuff in front of there.	17	
18	Q. And you don't know their names?	18	to why the manager might have told them that, you
19	A. I do not know who these people are,	19	said you didn't; correct?
20	no.	20	A. Yes.
21	Q. Would you be able to recognize them if	21	Q. Is that correct?
22	you saw them?	22	A. Correct.
23	A. I guess so. I haven't been there in a	23	Q. Now, did anyone ever tell you who was
24	few years now. I guess if I see somebody I would	24	leaving things in front of your work area?
		_	
	Page 55	1 .	Page 57
1	know who they were.	1	A. Well.
2	Q. How many people were involved in	2	Q. Just answer that question. Did anyone
3	leaving things in front of your door?	3	ever tell you who was leaving those things there?
4	A. They have different shift changes;	4	A. No.
5	different people come, different people go. Their	5	Q. Did anyone ever tell you why people
6	job and responsibility is to move the stuff from the	6	were leaving things in front of your work area?
7	back of the store and bring it to the warehouse.	7	A. No.
8	When they bring it to the warehouse, somebody told	8	Q. Did anyone ever tell you whether or
9	them to do that.	9	not the people who were leaving those things in front
10	Q. Do you know who told them to do that?	10	of your work area were instructed to do so by someone
11	A. I think he was one of the managers. I	11 12	in management?
10	- think it might back been Class Delawage as the athese		
12	think it might have been Glen DeLorean or the other		A. Yes.
13	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on	13	Q. Who told you what in that respect?
13 14	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on that too; I think he might have told them.	13 14	Q. Who told you what in that respect?A. I would go back out
13 14 15	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on that too; I think he might have told them. Q. Do you have any idea why any of the	13 14 15	Q. Who told you what in that respect?A. I would go back outQ. First, who told you what; give me a
13 14 15 16	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on that too; I think he might have told them. Q. Do you have any idea why any of the managers might have told those people to leave things	13 14 15 16	Q. Who told you what in that respect? A. I would go back out Q. First, who told you what; give me a name?
13 14 15 16 17	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on that too; I think he might have told them. Q. Do you have any idea why any of the managers might have told those people to leave things in front of your door?	13 14 15 16 17	Q. Who told you what in that respect? A. I would go back out Q. First, who told you what; give me a name? A. I don't remember the names too much,
13 14 15 16 17 18	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on that too; I think he might have told them. Q. Do you have any idea why any of the managers might have told those people to leave things in front of your door? A. No.	13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Who told you what in that respect? A. I would go back out Q. First, who told you what; give me a name? A. I don't remember the names too much, different departments. You know, like the rug
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on that too; I think he might have told them. Q. Do you have any idea why any of the managers might have told those people to leave things in front of your door? A. No. Q. You have no idea what their thought	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Who told you what in that respect? A. I would go back out Q. First, who told you what; give me a name? A. I don't remember the names too much, different departments. You know, like the rug department, they would come and leave, like,
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on that too; I think he might have told them. Q. Do you have any idea why any of the managers might have told those people to leave things in front of your door? A. No. Q. You have no idea what their thought process was?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Who told you what in that respect? A. I would go back out Q. First, who told you what; give me a name? A. I don't remember the names too much, different departments. You know, like the rug department, they would come and leave, like, remnants. Different departments would leave
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on that too; I think he might have told them. Q. Do you have any idea why any of the managers might have told those people to leave things in front of your door? A. No. Q. You have no idea what their thought process was? A. No.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Who told you what in that respect? A. I would go back out Q. First, who told you what; give me a name? A. I don't remember the names too much, different departments. You know, like the rug department, they would come and leave, like, remnants. Different departments would leave different things there. Like the plumbing department
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on that too; I think he might have told them. Q. Do you have any idea why any of the managers might have told those people to leave things in front of your door? A. No. Q. You have no idea what their thought process was? A. No. Q. Or what their motivation was?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Who told you what in that respect? A. I would go back out Q. First, who told you what; give me a name? A. I don't remember the names too much, different departments. You know, like the rug department, they would come and leave, like, remnants. Different departments would leave different things there. Like the plumbing department would leave all kinds of fixtures and stuff. The
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	man or my manager, Bob Estes, might have been on that too; I think he might have told them. Q. Do you have any idea why any of the managers might have told those people to leave things in front of your door? A. No. Q. You have no idea what their thought process was? A. No. Q. Or what their motivation was? A. No.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Who told you what in that respect? A. I would go back out Q. First, who told you what; give me a name? A. I don't remember the names too much, different departments. You know, like the rug department, they would come and leave, like, remnants. Different departments would leave different things there. Like the plumbing department

_				
Ι.		Page		Page
1	•		- 1	1 Q. So management as soon as you told the
2		We were hi, how are you doing; good,		2 about this immediately investigated, immediately
3	you know.		- 1	3 separated you and Puccio, and you had no further
4	Q.	Prior to that noose incident you had		4 problems with Puccio; correct?
5	had no dif	ficulty with Danny Puccio; correct?		5 A. Correct.
6	A.	No.	- (6 Q. And you thought that they handled it
7	Q.	Is that correct?	;	7 properly, didn't you?
8	A.	Correct.	8	8 A. Kind of, yeah.
9	Q.	He seemed to be a decent guy?	9	9 Q. Well, you told them you thought
10	A.	He seem to be.	10	10 A. Yes.
11	Q.	When that happened you were surprised?	1:	11 Q they handled it properly, didn't
12	Ă.	Oh, man, where did that come from?		12 you?
13	Q.	And at first when it happened you told		13 A. Okay, yeah.
14	-	and Ken Godin and other managers that yo	u 14	** *
15		to see Puccio get into any trouble for	15	•
16	it?	,	16	•
17		From what I understand now, people	17	·
18		ive, you had every right to call Danvers	18	
19		have him arrested. I'm trying to keep my	19	•
20		got a family to support. I'm not trying	20	
21	to make wa		21	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
22		You simply said you didn't want to see	22	•
23	_	any trouble; right?	23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
24	_	Yes.	24	
		Page 6	3	Page
1	Q.	You told Godin that?	1	
1 2	Ā.	Yes.	2	Q. You sure about that?
3	Q.	You told Estes that?	3	3 A. Yes, I am.
4	-	Yes, and they went along with it too.	4	MR. CASEY: Let's have marked as
5	Q.	They accepted his resignation;	5	5 Exhibit No. 3 a two-page document which is dated
6	correct?	,, <u>.</u>	6	
7		I mean.	7	by a Kenneth Godin.
8	Q.	Did they accept his resignation?	8	
9	-	Two weeks later.	9	
10		They accepted it immediately and then	10	
11	-	left two weeks later?	11	•
12	•	Yeah.	12	•••
13	•	During that two-week period they	13	
14	-	nim from you and reassigned him outside;		•
15	correct?	, , ,	15	_
16		Yeah, kind of.	16	. •
17		Well, they assigned him into the lawn	17	
18	-	area which was literally outside; correct?	18	•
19	_	Oh, yeah, okay, yeah.	19	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
20		Between the time of his resignation	20	•
21	_	e he actually left, in that two-week	21	like, sir.
22		didn't have any further problems with	22	Q. Mr. Godin writes on the first page in
23	Danny Pucci		23	the third full paragraph, and I quote, "After the
	•	No.	24	conversation with Danny I called David Dean to the
74		10.	~ 7	Contained that Dailing I cance David Dean to the
24	Α. Ι			•

	······································		
	Page 6		Page 68
1	, ,	1	
2		2	• , ,
3	, , ,	3	
4		4	, 5
5	• •	5	, ,
6		6	,
7			
8		8	, , , ,
9	me his two-week notice to end his employment with	9	
10		10	
11	,	11	, ,
12	, ,	12	, , , , ,
13	,	13	
14		14	Q. You deny that?
15	 Q. At the end of this document, at least 	15	A. Yes.
16	on the first page Godin writes, and I quote, "I	16	Q. So if Godin and Gullotti and Sexton
17	completely agreed with him" meaning you?	17	all remember you saying that, it's your testimony
18	A. No, no.	18	that they're incorrect?
19	Q. Hold on. Let me rephrase the	19	A. Yes, sir.
20	question.	20	Q. Okay. Who is Wesley Anderson?
21	Godin writes at the end of the first	21	A. Wesley Anderson was an associate that
22	page, quote, "I then asked him" meaning you?	22	worked in the shipping and receiving area inside the
23	A. Mm-hmm.	23	warehouse.
24	Q. "if he felt that I was handling	24	Q. Was he a decent guy?
	Page 67		Page 69
1	this the way he wanted it to be handled and if he	1	A. Wes was cool, he was all right.
2	felt that I needed to do more to tell me immediately.	2	Q. Did he ever do or say anything that
3	He said no, he felt that I reacted very rapidly and	3	gave you any reason to believe that he was dishonest?
4	fairly." Close quote.	4	A. No.
5	Is that a fair characterization of the	5	Q. Did he ever do or say anything that
6	conversation between you and Godin in the presence of	6	gave you any reason to believe that he didn't like
7	Gullotti and Sexton?	7	you?
8	A. No, sir.	8	A. No.
9	Q. It's not?	9	Q. Was he friendly to you?
10	A. No.	10	 A. Yeah, he was; hi, how are you, you
11	Q. What about that is not accurate?	11	know.
12	A. This part here where he says I	12	Q. Did he ever do or say anything to
13	completely agreed with him. I then asked him if he	13	indicate to you that you couldn't trust him?
14	felt that I was handling this the way he wanted it.	14	A. No.
15	It's not the way I wanted it to be handled. Handle	15	Q. Who is Mark Gullotti?
16	it the way it's supposed to be handled, not the way I	16	A. One of the ASMs, one of the managers.
17	want it to be. I just want, like, this to be	17	Q. Was he a decent guy?
18	resolved, that's all.	18	A. I didn't care for him too much.
19	Q. You're not understanding my question	19	Q. Did he ever mistreat you in any way?
20	correctly. I'm asking you whether or not Godin said	20	A. No.
21	to you	21	Q. Did he ever give you any reason to
22	A. No, he did not, sir.	22	believe that you couldn't trust him?
23		23	A. Just like I said, I didn't care for
24	this the way you wanted it to be handled?	24	him too much.

	Page 7		Page 72
1	 Q. I'm asking you a different question. 	1	
2	I understand what you're saying. I'm asking you did	2	
3	he ever give you any reason to believe that you	3	•
4	couldn't trust him?	4	
5	A. No.	5	A. I thought she was a pleasant lady, she
6	Q. Did he ever give you any reason to	6	was all right.
7	believe that he was dishonest?	7	Q. Decent person?
8	A. No.	8	 A. I would think so, yes.
9	Q. Did he tell you on the day of the	9	Q. Approachable?
10	incident that he was available to talk to if you ever	10	A. Yes.
11	needed to talk to him?	11	Q. Someone you could talk to?
12	A. No.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Who is Steve Sexton?	13	 Q. And she sat in on a discussion between
14	 A. Now, I believe Steve was the assistant 	14	you and Frank Romano regarding the incident with
15	manager under Bob Estes in the warehouse, I believe.	15	Danny Puccio; right?
16	I'm not quite sure about the last name Sexton, but	16	A. Okay.
17	there was a Steve and I believe maybe that was him.	17	Q. Do you remember that?
18	Q. Was he a decent guy?	18	A. I kind of, yes.
19	A. He was all right.	19	Q. In that discussion Romano told you
20	Q. Did he ever do or say anything that	20	that the matter was being addressed, and that Lowe's
21	gave you any reason to think that he was dishonest?	21	was going to take steps to rectify the situation,
22	A. No.	22	didn't he?
23	Q. Did he ever do or say anything that	23	A. Correct.
24	gave you any reason to believe that you couldn't	24	 Q. And he told you that he had confronted
	-		
		↓	
-	Page 71	 -	Page 73
1	Page 71 trust him?	1	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice?
1 2	-	I .	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct.
	trust him?	1	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to
2	trust him? A. You know, like, for a long time I	1 2	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct.
2 3	trust him? A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do	1 2 3	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to
3 4	trust him? A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of	1 2 3 4	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice
2 3 4 5	trust him? A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that.	1 2 3 4 5	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6	trust him? A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one	1 2 3 4 5 6	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	trust him? A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would just think that he would have told them, no, don't	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would just think that he would have told them, no, don't bring that right there, put that over there, but I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would just think that he would have told them, no, don't bring that right there, put that over there, but I guess you know, I think he knew a little something	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And you also told him that you and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would just think that he would have told them, no, don't bring that right there, put that over there, but I guess you know, I think he knew a little something about the stuff being put in front of my door.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And you also told him that you and Danny had been friends and that you had worked well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would just think that he would have told them, no, don't bring that right there, put that over there, but I guess you know, I think he knew a little something about the stuff being put in front of my door. Q. But you're not sure, you're guessing?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And you also told him that you and Danny had been friends and that you had worked well together; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would just think that he would have told them, no, don't bring that right there, put that over there, but I guess you know, I think he knew a little something about the stuff being put in front of my door. Q. But you're not sure, you're guessing? A. Yeah. Q. Did he ever give you any reason to believe that you couldn't trust him?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And you also told him that you and Danny had been friends and that you had worked well together; correct? A. Mm-hmm, that's what I thought, yeah, correct. Q. You also told Mr. Romano that you did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would just think that he would have told them, no, don't bring that right there, put that over there, but I guess you know, I think he knew a little something about the stuff being put in front of my door. Q. But you're not sure, you're guessing? A. Yeah. Q. Did he ever give you any reason to believe that you couldn't trust him? A. He had a different behavior than	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And you also told him that you and Danny had been friends and that you had worked well together; correct? A. Mm-hmm, that's what I thought, yeah, correct. Q. You also told Mr. Romano that you did not want anyone to get into trouble or lose their job
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would just think that he would have told them, no, don't bring that right there, put that over there, but I guess you know, I think he knew a little something about the stuff being put in front of my door. Q. But you're not sure, you're guessing? A. Yeah. Q. Did he ever give you any reason to believe that you couldn't trust him? A. He had a different behavior than everybody else. Certain people act different ways.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And you also told him that you and Danny had been friends and that you had worked well together; correct? A. Mm-hmm, that's what I thought, yeah, correct. Q. You also told Mr. Romano that you did not want anyone to get into trouble or lose their job over this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would just think that he would have told them, no, don't bring that right there, put that over there, but I guess you know, I think he knew a little something about the stuff being put in front of my door. Q. But you're not sure, you're guessing? A. Yeah. Q. Did he ever give you any reason to believe that you couldn't trust him? A. He had a different behavior than	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And you also told him that you and Danny had been friends and that you had worked well together; correct? A. Mm-hmm, that's what I thought, yeah, correct. Q. You also told Mr. Romano that you did not want anyone to get into trouble or lose their job over this? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. You know, like, for a long time I thought that maybe he had a little something to do with why all the stuff was being piled up in front of my door, I really felt that. Q. You didn't have any reason to know one way or the other; you just thought it might be the case? A. He'd usually be the first person there in the mornings and he had to see whoever was bringing this stuff. And by me talking to him about the stuff being left in front of my door, I would just think that he would have told them, no, don't bring that right there, put that over there, but I guess you know, I think he knew a little something about the stuff being put in front of my door. Q. But you're not sure, you're guessing? A. Yeah. Q. Did he ever give you any reason to believe that you couldn't trust him? A. He had a different behavior than everybody else. Certain people act different ways.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Danny and that Danny had given his two weeks' notice? A. Correct. Q. He told you that he had moved Danny to the lawn and garden area to finish out his notice period and you would not have any more contact with him? A. Correct. Q. And he asked you how you felt about how the situation was addressed and you told him that all the managers had acted quickly and professionally? A. Okay. Q. Is that correct? A. Correct. Q. And you also told him that you and Danny had been friends and that you had worked well together; correct? A. Mm-hmm, that's what I thought, yeah, correct. Q. You also told Mr. Romano that you did not want anyone to get into trouble or lose their job over this?

_		Τ-	
1.	Page 7		Page 76
1	was anything that you needed to talk with her about		
2	going forward that you should feel free to come see	2	,
3	her?	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
4	A. Correct.	4	,,
5	 Q. And you never did go to complain to 	5	5 ,
6	her about anything, did you?	6	
7	A. No.	7	C , 2,, 2,
8	 Q. Danny Puccio apologized to you after 	8	 A infraction to manager on duty, or
9	this incident, didn't he?	9	MOD, in the warehouse. Soon afterward I was called
10	A. Yeah.	10	to the office to hear my side of the story and to
11	MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as	11	make sure I was okay about what had just happened.
12	Exhibit No. 4 a document dated November 8, 2001, two	12	I'm ail right, but no one needs to be hurt or
13	pages in length, which appears to be Mr. Dean's	13	humiliated this way with distasteful, childish
14	statement regarding the Puccio incident.	14	behavior. Basically my fellow associates are nice
15	(Marked Exhibit 4; Lowe's Incident	15	people. We all try to get along with each other and
16	Report dated 11/8/01)	16	when one crosses the line, such as this, this creates
17	 Q. Mr. Dean, do you recognize the 	17	matters, especially from someone who you trust to be
18	document that's been marked Exhibit No. 4?	18	a friend. I am sorry for the situation that came
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	about. I just want to work in a safe, friendly
20	Q. That's your handwriting?	20	environment without the ugly side of racism I
21	A. Yes, sir.	21	can't read it.
22	 Q. And that's your signature on the 	22	Q. Rearing?
23	second page?	23	A. Rearing its ugly head. We're all
24	A. Yes, sir.	24	about, we're all adults here and what might be
<u> </u>		┼	
	Page 75	l .	Page 77
1	Q. No one forced you to write that;	1	humorous to others can be very insulting to most.
2	correct?	2	I'm all right, but we as associated, as associated
3	A. Correct.	3	and people don't need this kind of behavior. Thank
4	Q. You were given all the time you needed	4	you for your time. David Dean.
5	to write that; correct?	5	Q. You were asked by the manager on duty
6	A. Yes, sir.	6	to write a statement reflecting your side of the
7	Q. What you wrote there was true; right?	7	story; correct?
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	A. Correct.
9	Q. You didn't leave anything out, did	9	Q. And this is what you wrote?
10	you?	10	A. Yes.
11 12	A. Let me just go over and see.Q. Sure. Why don't you read into the	11 12	Q. And you didn't leave anything out?
13	Q. Sure. Why don't you read into the record what you wrote and that will serve two	13	A. No, I didn't leave anything out.
14	purposes: I'll be sure I know what your handwriting	14	Q. And what you wrote was truthful? A. Very truthful.
15	says, and you have a chance to review what you wrote.	15	
16	Read into the record exactly what this document says.	16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17	A. To whom this may concern: Today,	17	correct? A. Yes, sir.
	11/8, around 10:30 a.m. I was with two		-
1Ω	representatives doing buy backs for one and just	18 19	Q. Kat Richard was in the store every day, wasn't she?
18	representatives during buy backs for the arm just		
19		תר	A Yosh
19 20	basic RTMs with the other when a fellow associate,	20	A. Yeah.
19 20 21	basic RTMs with the other when a fellow associate, Danny, says to me, Dave, I left something for you on	21	Q. And you would frequently see her in
19 20 21 22	basic RTMs with the other when a fellow associate, Danny, says to me, Dave, I left something for you on your desk. I responded, Yeah, Danny, I'll get to it	21 22	Q. And you would frequently see her in the store; correct?
19 20 21 22 23	basic RTMs with the other when a fellow associate, Danny, says to me, Dave, I left something for you on your desk. I responded, Yeah, Danny, I'll get to it when I am through with these two reps. When I made	21 22 23	Q. And you would frequently see her in the store; correct? A. Yes.
19 20 21 22	basic RTMs with the other when a fellow associate, Danny, says to me, Dave, I left something for you on your desk. I responded, Yeah, Danny, I'll get to it when I am through with these two reps. When I made	21 22	Q. And you would frequently see her in the store; correct?

	Page 7	8	Page 80
1	transferred into the lawn and garden center; correct?	1	Puccio; is that correct?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Right, right.
3	Q. And you continued to see her?	3	 Q. How did you learn that he had been
4	A. Yes.	4	rehired?
5	 Q. You never complained to her about 	5	 A. I went into the cafeteria to get my
6	being transferred into the lawn and garden center,	6	soft drink, and the next room right beside there
7	did you?	7	where we did our orientation where they were bringing
8	A. No.	8	their new associates in, I seen Danny come out of
9	 Q. You never told her you were having any 	9	there with an apron on and I'm like, oh, my God.
10	problems with management or otherwise in the lawn and		Q. He wasn't, you later found out,
11	garden center, did you?	11	working in the Danvers store; correct?
12	A. No.	12	A. I don't know. That was the first time
13	Q. At the time you agreed to the transfer	13	I seen him after that incident. When he resigned or
14	into the lawn and garden center, didn't you?	14	whatever, that was the, that was the last time I seen
15	A. Yes.	15	him because I didn't see him no more after that. I
16	Q. And you thought it would give you a	16	knew that he was rehired somewhere.
17	fresh start; correct?	17	Q. When was that that you saw him with
18	A. Yeah.	18	the apron on?
19	Q. And you said that to Mr. Estes;	19	A. I really can't tell you, I can't tell
20	correct?	20	you. It had to be during the, maybe the end of the
21	A. Yeah.	21	summer or maybe the beginning of the fall because it
22	Q. After you were transferred into the	22	was still kind of warm out. O. You think it was the end of the
23	lawn and garden center, did you experience any	23	
24	problems on the job at Lowe's?	24	summer?
	Page 79	T -	Page 81
1	A. Well, things just seemed different	1	A. Maybe.
2	after that, you know, because people would keep	2	Q. And you then worked for another three
3	coming out to me, why are you in lawn and garden, how	3	or four months after that; correct?
4	come you ain't in your office, and I had to explain	4	A. About right.
5	this over and over again.	5	Q. And you didn't have any other problems
6	Q. Other than people asking you why are	6	after you saw him with Danny Puccio; correct?
7	you in lawn and garden, did you experience any kind	7	A. Well, well, there was one problem.
8	of problems at work for Lowe's after you were	8	Like, when I was in the RTM in my office there, I had
9	transferred into the lawn and garden center?	9	a set schedule. I would come in every morning at
10	 A. Until that one time there was one 	10	7:30 and I would leave every afternoon at 3:30. When
11	incident when I came out the lawn and garden, I came	11	they put me out in lawn and garden, man, my hours

- 12 into the employee cafeteria to get something cold, 13 and I had seen that they had rehired Danny Puccio, 14 and that's when I couldn't believe my eyes.
 - Q. Okay. So just so I understand your testimony, you agreed to be transferred into the lawn and garden center?
 - A. Mm-hmm.

15

16

17

18

- 19 You went over there to work, you 20 didn't have any problems whatsoever with Lowe's or 21 Lowe's management or having in any respect to do with 22 your job after you were transferred into the lawn and garden center other than the fact that you learned on one occasion that the company had rehired Danny
- went from six o'clock in the morning one day until 13 two in the afternoon; the next day they wanted me to 14 come in at midnight to work until six o'clock in the 15 morning. Just the fluctuation of the schedule, it 16 was really bizarre. One minute I'd be working three to eleven and -- oh, they just kept playing with my, 18 you know what I mean.
- Q. Were there legitimate business reasons 20 for that scheduling?
- 21 Α. No, they just wanted to, I guess, 22 bother me.
 - Q. That's what you think, they wanted to bother you?

17

19

23

24

		Page 8	2	Page 84
1	A.	I really believe that.	1	 Q. You never complained to anybody at
2	Q.	Who was it that was doing that?	2	Lowe's about how Mr. DeLorean was treating you, did
3	Ā.	Whoever was making up the schedule.	3	you?
4	Q.	You don't know?	4	A. No.
5	Ã.	I'm going to say Glen DeLorean.	5	Q. Why did you leave Lowe's?
6	Q.	Do you know or are you guessing?	6	A. Glen DeLorean again at the end of my
7	A.	I'm going to say Glen DeLorean, he did	7	shift, I did my shift, and I think it was five
8	it.	I'm going to say elen personally no are	8	o'clock that evening, and he says, Hey, we need you
9	Q.	That's your testimony under oath, you	وا	to stay late. I said, I'm sorry, I can't. I have a
10	_	he was doing it?	10	prior commitment. I have a part-time job that I have
11	A.	I believe he was, yes.	11	to go get to. And he says, Well, Dave, you're not
12		· •	12	going to leave me no choice. I said, Glen, do
	Q.	How do you spell his last name?	13	whatever you want to, man. I've had it up to here
13	Α.	D E capital L O R E A N, DeLorean.	14	anyway. I went to my other job. He said, Hey, if
14	Q.	What was his supervisory relationship	15	you leave, I'm going to have to write you up and
15		s he your direct manager?	16	that's grounds for termination. I said, Whatever.
16	Α.	Yes.	17	·
17	Q.	When did you start working for him, as		The next day, that was my day off and
18	•	ou were transferred into lawn and garden?		I didn't go back to work, and I think he gave me a
19	Α.	Yes.	19	phone call telling me that when I come in to come
20	Q.	And why do you think that he was	20	straight don't punch in, just come straight to see
21	,	ive you a hard time?	21	him, Glen DeLorean. And I knew what that meant. I
22	Α.	I don't know, sir. I really don't	22	didn't even go back. I just didn't even go back.
23	know.	B	23	Q. Did you call to tell Mr. DeLorean or
24	Q.	Do you have any idea what his	24	to tell anyone else at Lowe's that you would not be
		Page 92	 	Page 95
1	motivation	Page 83		Page 85
1 2	motivation	was?	1	returning to work?
2	A.	was? No, I really don't. I just know all	1 2	returning to work? A. No, I didn't.
2 3	A. of a sudder	was? No, I really don't. I just know all n by me coming in at one set schedule and	1 2 3	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to
2 3 4	A. of a sudder now all of a	was? No, I really don't. I just know all n by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays,	1 2 3 4	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might
2 3 4 5	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I	was? No, I really don't. I just know all by me coming in at one set schedule and sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just	1 2 3 4 5	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen?
2 3 4 5 6	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard	was? No, I really don't. I just know all by me coming in at one set schedule and sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just	1 2 3 4 5 6	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q.	was? No, I really don't. I just know all no by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating	was? No, I really don't. I just know all by me coming in at one set schedule and sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn ar	was? No, I really don't. I just know all no by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn ar tell me?	was? No, I really don't. I just know all by me coming in at one set schedule and sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in ad garden center, and if you don't know	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn ar tell me? A.	was? No, I really don't. I just know all no by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in ad garden center, and if you don't know I don't know, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn ar tell me? A. Q.	was? No, I really don't. I just know all by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in ad garden center, and if you don't know I don't know one way or the other?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn ar tell me? A. Q. A.	was? No, I really don't. I just know all he by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in ad garden center, and if you don't know I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn ar tell me? A. Q. A. Q.	was? No, I really don't. I just know all he by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in he garden center, and if you don't know I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know. Did you ever speak with Mr. DeLorean	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know? A. I didn't know, but what I did know is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn artell me? A. Q. A. Q. about this r	was? No, I really don't. I just know all no by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in ad garden center, and if you don't know. I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know. Did you ever speak with Mr. DeLorean natter as to why your schedule was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know? A. I didn't know, but what I did know is that I was tired of being, you know, kicked around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn ar tell me? A. Q. A. Q. about this r fluctuating?	No, I really don't. I just know all by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in ad garden center, and if you don't know I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know. Did you ever speak with Mr. DeLorean natter as to why your schedule was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know? A. I didn't know, but what I did know is that I was tired of being, you know, kicked around like that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn artell me? A. Q. A. Q. about this r fluctuating?	was? No, I really don't. I just know all he by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in he garden center, and if you don't know. I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know. Did you ever speak with Mr. DeLorean matter as to why your schedule was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know? A. I didn't know, but what I did know is that I was tired of being, you know, kicked around like that. Q. Well, you say kicked around, but you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. of a sudder now all of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn ar tell me? A. Q. A. Q. about this r fluctuating? A. it attention or	No, I really don't. I just know all by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in ad garden center, and if you don't know I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know. Did you ever speak with Mr. DeLorean natter as to why your schedule was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know? A. I didn't know, but what I did know is that I was tired of being, you know, kicked around like that. Q. Well, you say kicked around, but you said under oath a few minutes ago you didn't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn artell me? A. Q. A. Q. about this r fluctuating? A. attention or it is.	was? No, I really don't. I just know all he by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just — Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in he garden center, and if you don't know. I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know. Did you ever speak with Mr. DeLorean matter as to why your schedule was I think I might have brought it to his he time and he said, Hey, that's the way	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know? A. I didn't know, but what I did know is that I was tired of being, you know, kicked around like that. Q. Well, you say kicked around, but you said under oath a few minutes ago you didn't know what other people's schedules had been in lawn and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn artell me? A. Q. A. Q. about this r fluctuating? A. it attention or it is.	was? No, I really don't. I just know all he by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in he garden center, and if you don't know. I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know. Did you ever speak with Mr. DeLorean matter as to why your schedule was I think I might have brought it to his he time and he said, Hey, that's the way	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know? A. I didn't know, but what I did know is that I was tired of being, you know, kicked around like that. Q. Well, you say kicked around, but you said under oath a few minutes ago you didn't know what other people's schedules had been in lawn and garden?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn artell me? A. Q. A. Q. about this r fluctuating? A. it attention or it is. Q. A. I	was? No, I really don't. I just know all he by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in he garden center, and if you don't know. I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know. Did you ever speak with Mr. DeLorean matter as to why your schedule was I think I might have brought it to his he time and he said, Hey, that's the way Did you say anything further to him?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know? A. I didn't know, but what I did know is that I was tired of being, you know, kicked around like that. Q. Well, you say kicked around, but you said under oath a few minutes ago you didn't know what other people's schedules had been in lawn and garden? A. I didn't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn artell me? A. Q. A. Q. about this r fluctuating? A. it attention or it is. Q. A. I Q.	was? No, I really don't. I just know all he by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in he garden center, and if you don't know I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know. Did you ever speak with Mr. DeLorean matter as to why your schedule was I think I might have brought it to his he time and he said, Hey, that's the way Did you say anything further to him? No. And you never complained to anybody	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know? A. I didn't know, but what I did know is that I was tired of being, you know, kicked around like that. Q. Well, you say kicked around, but you said under oath a few minutes ago you didn't know what other people's schedules had been in lawn and garden? A. I didn't. Q. They may have had fluctuating
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. of a sudder now all of a Sundays, I it was hard Q. fluctuating the lawn artell me? A. Q. A. Q. about this r fluctuating? A. attention or it is. Q. about the so about the	was? No, I really don't. I just know all he by me coming in at one set schedule and a sudden I'm coming in on Saturdays, might have Monday off, and it was just Do you know whether or not that schedule was typical of people working in he garden center, and if you don't know I don't know, sir. You don't know one way or the other? I don't know. Did you ever speak with Mr. DeLorean matter as to why your schedule was I think I might have brought it to his he time and he said, Hey, that's the way Did you say anything further to him? No. And you never complained to anybody	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	returning to work? A. No, I didn't. Q. So you don't know if you were going to be terminated; you were just guessing that might happen? A. Yeah. Q. But it could have been short of termination; it could have been a warning? A. I don't think so. I don't think so. Q. It could have been? A. It could have been. I guess it could have been. Q. You didn't know? A. I didn't know, but what I did know is that I was tired of being, you know, kicked around like that. Q. Well, you say kicked around, but you said under oath a few minutes ago you didn't know what other people's schedules had been in lawn and garden? A. I didn't.

-	Page 8	6	Page 88
1		1	
2	•	2	
3	, ,	[3	
4	one in there.	4	•
5	 Q. How many times did you go in at 	5	
6	midnight?	6	
7	MR. FEDERICO: Object to the form,	7	I'd like to have marked Exhibit No. 5
8	argumentative.	8	a one-page document that is entitled Lowe's Employee
9	 A. A couple times, few times. 	9	Orientation Training Record.
10	 Q. Why were you asked to work late at 	10	(Marked Exhibit 5; Lowe's Employee
11	night on those occasions?	11	Orientation Training Record)
12	A. To water the plants.	12	 Q. Do you recognize this document,
13	Q. When did that happen?	13	Mr. Dean, Exhibit No. 5?
14	•	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	put certain stock away.	15	•
16	Q. When did that happen?	16	
17	A. Right after when they put me in lawn	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	and garden.	18	•
19	Q. That was in April of 2002?	19	it indicates that you received training regarding the
20	A. I believe so, yes, sir.	20	subject matters that are checked in the columns above
21	Q. So on a couple of occasions in your	21	your signature?
22	first week or so working in lawn and gardens, they	22	A. Yes, mm-hmm.
23	had asked you either to stay or come in late to water		Q. So that, among other things, you
24	plants and put stock away?	24	received training regarding the company's open door
- '	plants and pat stock array.	- '	received daming regarding the company's open door
	Page 87		
			Page 89 I
1	A. Yes.	1	Page 89 policy?
	A. Yes.	1 2	policy? A. Yes.
2 3	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after		policy? A. Yes.
2	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that?	2	policy? A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's
2 3 4	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That	2 3	policy? A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was?
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. 	2 3 4	policy? A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot.
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the	2 3 4 5	policy? A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months?	2 3 4 5 6 7	policy? A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants? A. There might have been a few other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants? A. There might have been a few other people in other departments, you know, putting stuff	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation? A. Yes. Q. You're aware of that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants? A. There might have been a few other people in other departments, you know, putting stuff up over there in them departments.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation? A. Yes. Q. You're aware of that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants? A. There might have been a few other people in other departments, you know, putting stuff up over there in them departments. MR. CASEY: I need to break for lunch	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation? A. Yes. Q. You're aware of that? A. Yes. MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants? A. There might have been a few other people in other departments, you know, putting stuff up over there in them departments. MR. CASEY: I need to break for lunch now. I have a meeting that I have to attend for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation? A. Yes. Q. You're aware of that? A. Yes. MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as Exhibit No. 6 a one-page document that relates to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants? A. There might have been a few other people in other departments, you know, putting stuff up over there in them departments. MR. CASEY: I need to break for lunch now. I have a meeting that I have to attend for roughly an hour. Why don't we break for an hour,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation? A. Yes. Q. You're aware of that? A. Yes. MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as Exhibit No. 6 a one-page document that relates to Mr. Dean's employment with Lowe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants? A. There might have been a few other people in other departments, you know, putting stuff up over there in them departments. MR. CASEY: I need to break for lunch now. I have a meeting that I have to attend for roughly an hour. Why don't we break for an hour, come back at one o'clock, and we shouldn't be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation? A. Yes. Q. You're aware of that? A. Yes. MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as Exhibit No. 6 a one-page document that relates to Mr. Dean's employment with Lowe. (Marked Exhibit 6; Acknowledgement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants? A. There might have been a few other people in other departments, you know, putting stuff up over there in them departments. MR. CASEY: I need to break for lunch now. I have a meeting that I have to attend for roughly an hour. Why don't we break for an hour, come back at one o'clock, and we shouldn't be terribly long after that before we finish up, okay?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation? A. Yes. Q. You're aware of that? A. Yes. MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as Exhibit No. 6 a one-page document that relates to Mr. Dean's employment with Lowe. (Marked Exhibit 6; Acknowledgement dated 1/6/01)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants? A. There might have been a few other people in other departments, you know, putting stuff up over there in them departments. MR. CASEY: I need to break for lunch now. I have a meeting that I have to attend for roughly an hour. Why don't we break for an hour, come back at one o'clock, and we shouldn't be terribly long after that before we finish up, okay? MR. FEDERICO: Well, sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation? A. Yes. Q. You're aware of that? A. Yes. MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as Exhibit No. 6 a one-page document that relates to Mr. Dean's employment with Lowe. (Marked Exhibit 6; Acknowledgement dated 1/6/01) Q. Mr. Dean, do you recognize this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And that never happened again after that? A. It happened a few times. That happened for months. It happened for a few months. Q. It happened a few times over the course of months? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever ask why they wanted you to water the plants late at night? A. They said that's your job description. No problem. Q. Was anyone else in the store when you were there watering the plants? A. There might have been a few other people in other departments, you know, putting stuff up over there in them departments. MR. CASEY: I need to break for lunch now. I have a meeting that I have to attend for roughly an hour. Why don't we break for an hour, come back at one o'clock, and we shouldn't be terribly long after that before we finish up, okay? MR. FEDERICO: Well, sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. And you understood what the company's open door policy was? A. No, I kind of forgot. Q. But you knew it at the time; correct? A. I guess so, yes. Q. And that is that if you have a problem at any time with your direct supervisor or with co-workers, you can always go to people in the company above your manager in the corporate hierarchy or outside of the particular store in which you work to make sure that you're getting objective people from Lowe's to look at the situation? A. Yes. Q. You're aware of that? A. Yes. MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as Exhibit No. 6 a one-page document that relates to Mr. Dean's employment with Lowe. (Marked Exhibit 6; Acknowledgement dated 1/6/01)

Г	Page 9		Page 92
1		- 1	I A. Yes.
2			MR. CASEY: I'd like to have marked as
3			3 Exhibit No. 7 your application for employment at
4		2	
5	•	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
6		1 6	, , , ,
7	actively commenced work with Lowe's; is that correct?		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
8	A. Yes, sir.	8	<u> </u>
9	Q. And did you read this document before	9	
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	,
11	A. Yes.	11	. •
			•
12	·	12	
13	it says "Notice of Lowe's policies," you were	13	, ,
14		14	
15	to discrimination, including sexual harassment, or if	15	
16	you are aware of a violation of any of the policies	16	
17	above, report it immediately to your store/location	17	4
18	managerIf immediate satisfactory action is not	18	
19	taken, call or write Lowe's Internal Audit	19	.
20	Department" and then it provides both an address	20	
21	and a telephone number, close quote. Do you see	21	
22	that?	22	•
23	A. Yes, I see that.	23	
24	Q. And you retained a copy of this	24	Q. You see in the section entitled "Work
	Page 91		Page 93
1	document during the course of your employment at	1	History" on page one of Exhibit 7 near the bottom
2	Lowe's; correct?	2	A. Work history, yes.
3	A. I believe so, yes.	3	Q you were asked to identify your
4	Q. So that you knew that if you had a	4	last three or four employers immediately preceding
5	problem with what your managers were doing or how you	5	this application for employment at Lowe's; correct?
6	were being treated in any fashion by anyone while you	6	A. Yes, sir.
7	were employed at Lowe's that you could always go to	7	Q. And you identified your then current
8	your department head, and indeed you could go above	8	employer as New Boston?
9	the head of your department head, and call or write	9	A. Yes.
10	Lowe's Internal Audit Department to address any	10	Q. Is that correct?
11	complaints you might have?	11	A. Yes, sir.
12	A. Correct.	12	Q. And you were, in fact, working for New
13	Q. You understood not only you could do	13	Boston in January of 2001; is that correct?
14	that but that you were supposed to do that?	14	A. I guess, yes.
15	MR. FEDERICO: Object to the form.	15	Q. And you had been working there for a
16	You can answer.	16	couple months?
17	A. Yes, correct.	17	A. Yes, sir.
18	Q. Who is Janie Jordan?	18	Q. What were you doing for New Boston?
19	A. That was a friend of mine.	19	A. It was a temp agency, and they would
20	Q. Is that a girlfriend?	20	send us out on assignments to different places. I
21		21	did work at McDonald's warehouse where we would store
22	1	22	the products in the truck to be sent to the local
23	-	23	McDonald's throughout the state.
24	•	23 24	Q. And prior to that you had been working
	Q. Okay. Are you suit menus with her:	<u> </u>	2. And prior to triat you risd been working

		Page 94			Page 96
1	at Home Dep	pot?	1	Q.	So they terminated you for testing
2	A. Y	es, sir.	2	positive fo	or marijuana?
3	Q. A	And I take it from your job	3	A.	Yes, sir.
4	application the	hat you worked at Home Depot between	4	Q.	And they told you that?
5	March of 200	00 and November of 2000, approximately	5	A.	Yes, sir.
6	eight months	s?	6	Q.	And you knew that on or about the day
7	A. Y	'es, sir.	7	that you v	vere terminated in November
8	Q. Is	s that correct?	8	Α.	Yes, sir.
9	A. Y	es, sir.	9	Q.	of 2000?
10	Q. W	Vhat did you do for Home Depot?	10	A.	Yes, sir.
11	-	hat's where I learned to do my RTM	11	Q.	You knew that before you filled out
12	work for Low	e's. I was a RTV which there is return	12	this work	application?
13	to vendor.		13	A.	I filled out no, no, I like when
14	Q. O	kay. And did you work for Home Depot	14	I filled t	hey gave me a drug test when I filled
15	at any time o	other than that eight-month period	15	out this we	ork application.
16	between Mar	ch of the year 2000 and November of the	16	Q.	No, no, listen to me for a second.
17	year 2000?		17	When you	prepared the information that's contained on
18	A. No	o, sir, just what's there.	18	the docum	nent that's been marked as Exhibit 7
19	Q. Ju	ust that eight-month period?	19	A.	Yes.
20	A. Ye	es.	20	Q.	you did that work in January of the
21	Q. Al	Il right, and you're sure of that?	21	year 2001;	; correct?
22	A. Ye	es.	22	A.	Yes.
23	Q. W	/hy did you leave Lowe's I'm	23	Q.	As of January 2d, 2001 you knew that
24	sorry why	did you leave Home Depot?	24	you had be	een terminated by Home Depot for testing
		Page 95		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Page 97
1	A. B	ecause it was, it was a little bit	1	positive fo	or marijuana; correct?

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

14

22

23

24

Because it was, it was a little bit 2 difficult for me to get there because at this particular store, it was in Salem, and by me living 3 in Lynn it was, like they just started a bus schedule 4 5 there, and I used to have to depend on friends to pick me up and bring me to work. 6 7 Q. Was there any reason -- did you leave 8 voluntarily? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. You were not terminated? 11 Yes. Α. 12 Q. Yes, what? 13 I was terminated. 14 Ο. You were terminated? 15 Α. Yes. 16 Q. So you left involuntarily? 17 A. Okay, yes. 18 Ο. Why were you terminated? 19 There was an accident where a fork, a 20 forklift, a fork jack rolled over my foot; and when it rolled over my foot, their policy was to send me 21 straight to the hospital. When I went to the 22 23 hospital, they did some tests and stuff; and they found something, some marijuana, in my system.

positive for marijuana; correct?

A. Yes.

Q. So when you prepared this work history portion of the job application for Lowe's, you were not entirely truthful, were you?

A. Oh, I was truthful because they tested me there too.

Q. Well, but when you were asked for the 9 reason for leaving Home Depot you answered, not enough hours?

A. Oh, right.

12 Q. Correct, and that was not entirely 13 truthful, was it?

A. Not entirely.

Because, in fact, you had been 15 terminated for testing positive for marijuana; 16

17 correct? 18

Α. Correct.

19 You didn't tell anybody at Lowe's that you had been terminated by Home Depot for testing 20 21 positive for marijuana?

> No, I didn't, sir. Α.

And when you filled out the date at the bottom of page one of Exhibit 7, you made an

Page 98 Page 100 error and filled it out as 1/2/00 when, in fact, you companies, they let a lot of people go, and I was one 1 2 2 prepared this document on 1/2/01 as is reflected of them. 3 correctly on the second page of Exhibit 7; correct? 3 MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as 4 A. Correct. Exhibit No. 8 a copy of the Complaint and Jury Claim 4 5 Q. Now, in your complaint to the MCAD --5 that you filed in superior court in this matter. and I'll show you again the document that was marked 6 (Marked Exhibit 8; Complaint and Jury 6 as Exhibit No. 2 -- you stated under oath to the MCAD 7 7 Claim) that you had worked at Home Depot for two years, and 8 Do you recognize the document that has 8 Q. that's in the second sentence of the second paragraph 9 been marked as Exhibit No. 8, Mr. Dean? 9 under the section entitled, "The particulars are." 10 I guess this is the first time I ever 10 Do you see that? I quote, "I was hired as a Return 11 seen this. 11 12 to Manufacturer, a position in which I had two years 12 Q. Is that right, you haven't seen it of experience at Home Depot." Close quote. Have I 1.3 before? 13 read it accurately? 14 14 A. I believe this might be the first time 15 A. Yes, sir. 15 I ever seen this. O. And when you wrote that to the MCAD, 16 Do you know who Chris O'Connor is? 16 Q. 17 you were not being entirely truthful, were you? 17 Α. No. A. Well, I didn't have all my, my dates 18 18 Just yes or no, did you speak with correct, you know. I was just saying this off the anyone affiliated with Mr. Federico's law firm to 19 19 prepare a document for filing suit in this case, just 20 top of my head. 20 Q. So in your complaint to the MCAD, you 21 21 yes or no? said that you had two years' experience at Home Depot 22 22 A. No. when, in fact, you only had eight months' experience 23 MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as 23 there; correct? 24 Exhibit No. 9 a performance review related document 24 Page 101 Page 99 A. I think I had more than eight months dated at least with respect to your signature 1 1 2 August 31, '01; it's one page. 2 at Home Depot. 3 (Marked Exhibit 9; Lowe's Strategic Look again at the first page of 3 Exhibit 7 where it indicates you worked at Home Depot 4 Training & Achievement Review/Career 4 from March of 2000 to November of 2000; do you see 5 Development Review dated August 31, 5 6 6 that? 2001) 7 7 Q. Do you recognize Exhibit No. 9? A. Yes, sir. 8 Is that accurate? 8 A. Yes, sir. Q. 9 This is the first performance related 9 A. I guess it is, yes. I'm not real 10 sure, but I guess it is. 10 review that you received in writing from Lowe's after Prior to that you had worked at Arrow you commenced work there in January of '01; correct? 11 11 Q. 12 Electronics? 12 A. Yes, sir. 13 Q. And it's signed by Robert Estes, your 13 A. Yes. For approximately four years? 14 supervisor, and by yourself at the lower left-hand 14 Q. 15 corner at the bottom of the page? 15 Yes, sir. A. Q. Did you leave there voluntarily or 16 A. Yes, sir. 16 17 You had a chance to review this 17 involuntarily? Q. I left there voluntarily. 18 document before you signed it; correct? 18 19 O. Under what circumstances? 19 Yes, sir. Α. 20 The assignment, what it says here, it 20 Q. And you thought that it fairly and had ended. Arrow Electronics used to, it was, used 21 accurately reviewed your work for the first eight 21 22 to be Ritchie Electronics, but Ritchie was sold to 22 months of your tenure at Lowe's; correct? 23 Arrow, and then once they were sold and they were 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 24 going through their transition or switching the And you knew that you had an

		$\overline{}$	
	Page 1		Page 104
	obligation to provide comments in a section entitled "Employee Comments" if you wanted to disagree with		to be at least your second level supervisor; correct? A. Yes.
	2 "Employee Comments" if you wanted to disagree with add to anything that was contained in your review;	- 1	A. Yes. Q. And you never registered any
	f correct?		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	A. That's correct.		
6		1 6	
		1 7	•
lέ		l á	
	, - ,	9	* *
10	•	10	11 3 ,
11	•	11	·
12	·	12	•
13	• • • • •	13	
14	- ·	14	
15	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	15	
16		16	, ,
17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	17	• •
18	,	18	,
19	•	19	-
20	, ,	20	
21	•	21	Q. Do you recognize Exhibit No. 10?
22		22	A. Yes, sir.
23	•	23	Q. And is that your signature at the
24		24	lower left-hand portion of that document?
			F
•	Page 103		Page 105
1	Q. You had missed some time from work?	1	A. Yes, it is sir.
2	Q. You had missed some time from work?A. I had time to use, you know.	1 2	A. Yes, it is sir.Q. Now, as of January '02, according to
2	Q. You had missed some time from work?A. I had time to use, you know.Q. And you missed time because both you	1 2 3	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today,
2 3 4	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were	1 2 3 4	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at
2 3 4 5	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct?	1 2 3 4 5	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances
2 3 4 5 6	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir.	1 2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area,
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training — oh, employee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training — oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a common term, he was a pretty laid back, easy-going	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training — oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with it, plus receipts of purchases, that helps the return
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a common term, he was a pretty laid back, easy-going guy, wasn't he?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with it, plus receipts of purchases, that helps the return process turnover.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a common term, he was a pretty laid back, easy-going guy, wasn't he? A. Real big guy.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with it, plus receipts of purchases, that helps the return process turnover. Q. My question is, in the employee
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a common term, he was a pretty laid back, easy-going guy, wasn't he? A. Real big guy. Q. And laid back?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training — oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with it, plus receipts of purchases, that helps the return process turnover. Q. My question is, in the employee comment section of this review, you did not make any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a common term, he was a pretty laid back, easy-going guy, wasn't he? A. Real big guy. Q. And laid back? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training — oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with it, plus receipts of purchases, that helps the return process turnover. Q. My question is, in the employee comment section of this review, you did not make any note or comment regarding —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a common term, he was a pretty laid back, easy-going guy, wasn't he? A. Real big guy. Q. And laid back? A. Yes. Q. People liked him?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training — oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with it, plus receipts of purchases, that helps the return process turnover. Q. My question is, in the employee comment section of this review, you did not make any note or comment regarding — A. No, I did not, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a common term, he was a pretty laid back, easy-going guy, wasn't he? A. Real big guy. Q. And laid back? A. Yes. Q. People liked him? A. I guess so, yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with it, plus receipts of purchases, that helps the return process turnover. Q. My question is, in the employee comment section of this review, you did not make any note or comment regarding A. No, I did not, sir. Q return items being placed in front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a common term, he was a pretty laid back, easy-going guy, wasn't he? A. Real big guy. Q. And laid back? A. Yes. Q. People liked him? A. I guess so, yes. Q. Nice guy?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training — oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with it, plus receipts of purchases, that helps the return process turnover. Q. My question is, in the employee comment section of this review, you did not make any note or comment regarding — A. No, I did not, sir. Q. — return items being placed in front of the door leading to the cage area; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a common term, he was a pretty laid back, easy-going guy, wasn't he? A. Real big guy. Q. And laid back? A. Yes. Q. People liked him? A. I guess so, yes. Q. Nice guy? A. Yeah.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training — oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with it, plus receipts of purchases, that helps the return process turnover. Q. My question is, in the employee comment section of this review, you did not make any note or comment regarding — A. No, I did not, sir. Q. — return items being placed in front of the door leading to the cage area; correct? A. All I wrote here —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. You had missed some time from work? A. I had time to use, you know. Q. And you missed time because both you had some car problems with an old van that you were driving and because you had asthma; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. And, in fact, Mr. Estes was fairly understanding about that, wasn't he? A. Sure, he was fair. Q. And you generally found him to be fair in the way he dealt with you, didn't you? A. Yes, he hired me. Q. And he was a pretty well, to use a common term, he was a pretty laid back, easy-going guy, wasn't he? A. Real big guy. Q. And laid back? A. Yes. Q. People liked him? A. I guess so, yes. Q. Nice guy?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, it is sir. Q. Now, as of January '02, according to your earlier testimony in this deposition today, people had been for some time, for several months at that point, leaving return merchandise and appliances and the like in front of your door to your work area, which was called the cage; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. You did not make note of that in your employee comment section of this document, did you? A. What training — oh, employee comments. Major concerns are appliances, tools, and other items needs to be marked with what's wrong with it, plus receipts of purchases, that helps the return process turnover. Q. My question is, in the employee comment section of this review, you did not make any note or comment regarding — A. No, I did not, sir. Q. — return items being placed in front of the door leading to the cage area; correct?

		Т-	
1	Page 10 Q. You did talk about the return process	6 1	Page 108 that time.
1 2	and your major concern being that appliances, tools,	2	
3	and other items be properly marked with what's wrong		
4	with them?	³ 4	A. Yes.
5	A. Right.	5	Q. And that was the only reason; correct?
6	Q. That was the only concern that you	6	A. Yes.
7	expressed?	7	MR. CASEY: I want to now have marked
8		8	
ł	A. Exactly.	1 -	as Exhibit No. 11 a one-page employee performance
9	Q. In this review, as opposed to the	1.9	report dated January 20, 2002.
10	review that you received some five months earlier,	10	(Marked Exhibit 11; Lowe's Employee
11	you received four "does not meet standard"	11	Performance Report dated January 20,
12	indications out of the twelve performance criteria,	12	2002)
13	whereas in the first review you received all "meets	13	Q. Do you recognize Exhibit No. 11?
14	standard" scores; is that correct?	14	A. Yes, sir.
15	A. Correct, sir.	15	Q. And is it, in fact, true that on or
16	 Q. And you did not complain about that; 	16	about January 20th of 2002, some two weeks after you
17	you thought it was fair that Bob Estes registered a	17	received your performance review which has been
18	score of "does not meet standard" on four out of the	18	marked as Exhibit No. 10, Mr. Estes and Mr. Vaughn
19	twelve criteria; correct?	19	sat down with you to talk about the condition of the
20	A. Correct.	20	RTM cage and to tell you that you needed to do a
21	MR. FEDERICO: I'll object to the	21	better job with it?
22	form.	22	A. Yes, sir.
23	Q. Your answer was correct?	23	MR. FEDERICO: Excuse me, if I can
24	 A. Correct, sir, but that's like when 	24	object to the form that Exhibit 10 is dated after
	2	├	
1	Page 107 this if I can, if I can speak.	1	Page 109 Exhibit 11. You indicated the opposite. Exhibit 11
2	Q. You can when your lawyer asks you	2	is dated before Exhibit 10.
3	questions, if he'd like to.	3	MR. CASEY: Well, I guess it is in
4	A. Okay.	4	terms of its signature. That's a fair statement.
5	Q. At this time, in January of '02,	5	MR. FEDERICO: Well, it is in terms of
6	Mr. Estes wrote, "David has the knowledge and can	6	the signature of the supervisor.
7	certainly perform this job. I think that his	5	MR. CASEY: Fair statement. My
	- · · ·	۱,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
8	constant time away from work is directly affecting	8	apologies, I was wrong about that. I was looking at
9	the productivity. He also needs to be more organized	9	the date in the upper right-hand corner of
10	especially with all the reports and OFR log." Do you	10	Exhibit 10, which is January 6 of '02.
11	see that he writes that, have I accurately read it?	11	MR. FEDERICO: Right.
12	A. Yes, sir.	12	Q. And you did not disagree with this
13	Q. And you did not indicate on this	13	performance initial warning, did you?
14	document or otherwise that you disagreed with that,	14	A. I did not, no, I didn't.
15	did you?	15	MR. CASEY: I want to have marked as
16	A. No, I didn't write that on this	16	Exhibit No. 12 a document dated April 1, 2002
17	document.	17	concerning Mr. Dean's performance.
18	Q. In fact, you did agree with that	18	(Marked Exhibit 12; Lowe's Employee
19	assessment, didn't you?	19	Performance Report dated April 1,
20	A. Kind of.	20	2002)
21	Q. You had missed a fair amount of work	21	Q. Do you recognize Exhibit No. 12,
22	time in December of 2001, comments	22	Mr. Danas

This was a second written warning for

23

22 Mr. Dean?

Yes, sir.

22

23

time in December of 2001; correct?

A. I can't quite remember how much I

missed, but I think I said my asthma was acting up at 24

_			
	Page		Page 112
1			1 MR. FEDERICO: I'll object; same
2	• •	- 1	objection, he can't fairly be asked to speculate
3	•	- :	3 about Mr. Ramos.
4	A. Correct.	- 4	Q. Do you have any reason to believe that
5	Q. And you signed acknowledging receipt	!	anybody affiliated with Lowe's reported falsely
6	of this in the lower right-hand corner; correct?	6	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
7	A. Yes, sir.	7	regarding the quality of your work as they reviewed
8	Q. And you had an opportunity to write in	8	3 it in an inventory in March of '02?
9	employee comments and you did not; correct?	9	MR. FEDERICO: Same objection; it just
10	A. I was told to read this here, which I	10	simply calls for speculation which wouldn't be useful
11	did, and sign it.	11	testimony.
12	Q. Well, you also saw that there was a	12	MR. CASEY: I don't know. You may
13	section provided for employee comments; correct?	13	answer.
14		14	A. All I know is on this one particular
15	Q. And that section is provided in all	15	time when we did this inventory, all the stuff that
16	-	r 16	was outside of my door, when I came in that morning I
17	·	17	couldn't even get in the office because they took all
18	A. Yes.	18	the stuff from outside and put it inside my office.
19	Q. And you knew because you had provided	19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20		e 20	employee comment section in this document, did you?
21	documents that you had the right to insert comments	21	
22	-	22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23		23	had inventory, and Andy Ramos was conducting some
24	Q. And you did not make any comments on	24	reviews for operations. When Andy went to view the
<u> </u>		┿	
	Page 11		Page 113
	this document?	1	RTM cleared report to see it was work[ed] properly,
2	A. No, I didn't.	2	he found that it was not worked at all. Dave had
3	Q. Nor did you ever complain to anybody	3	been instructed and shown how to print this on
4	at Lowe's about this second written warning, did you?	4	several occasions, both by myself and Steve Vaughn.
5	A. No, sir.	5	To this day the report is still not printed or
6	Q. Do you know who Andy Ramos was?	6	worked." Close quote. Have I read that accurately?
7	A. No.	7	A. Yes, sir.
8	Q. You do not challenge the fact that	8	Q. And you read that on April 1 of 2002
9	Andy Ramos was in the Danvers Lowe's facility	9	before you signed this document; correct?
10	conducting a review of operations in or about	10	A. Correct.
111	A. Inventory.	11	Q. And you did not take issue with or
12	Q March of 2002, do you?	12	challenge the accuracy of that statement, did you?
13	MR. FEDERICO: I'll object; if he	13	A. No, sir.
14	doesn't know who he is, how can he observe that he	14	Q. And you agree with it as you sit here
15	was there,	15	today, don't you?
16	Q. Do you know from time to time that	16	A. Yes, but they were informed, Bob Estes
17	people from outside the particular Danvers store came	17	and Steve Vaughn was informed. That's why when you
18	to that store on behalf of Lowe's and performed	18	said something about another name, Steve, I thought
19	various inventory reviews?	19	that was his name, but this now is real clear to me.
20	A. Yes, sir.	20	Steve Vaughn had it where I was, my job
. ~ 4	II IIO VOLL DOVO DOV PODECOD EO DOLLOVO EDDE	21	responsibility, became too overwhelming; I had too
21	Q. Do you have any reason to believe that		•
21 22 23	Andy Ramos was not truthful in telling Mr. Vaughn and Mr. Estes that he found your work area to be poorly	22	much stuff to do. Between sorting out all the stuff that was there and printing out the reports, that

24 took a long time. What was more important to them

managed?

	Page
1	was clean this up, get this straightened up. That
2	took a majority of my time.
3	Q. And you didn't print the reports?
4	 A. As to their satisfaction.
5	Q. Or at all; correct?
6	 A. I did print them. That's what they
7	wrote down. That's why I gave them no arguments
8	because I knew my time was going to be short there
9	because of the way they kept coming with these
10	reports.
11	 Q. You knew that you were supposed to
12	print RTM cleared reports and you were not doing it

- print RTM cleared reports and you were not doing it to their satisfaction; correct?
 - A. Correct.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

MR, CASEY: I'd like to have marked as Exhibit No. 13 a one-page employee performance report concerning Mr. Dean also dated April 1 of 2002.

> (Marked Exhibit 13; Lowe's Employee Performance Report dated April 1, 2002)

- Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 13?
- 22 Yes, sir. A.
- 23 Is that your signature toward the 24 bottom of the page?

e 114 that he was a racist?

> 6 7

> 8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

2

3

4

5

6

7

9

12

16

17

18

19

23

24

2 I guess I might have seen something. 3 I don't know.

Page 116

- 4 Q. I'm not asking you to speculate. This 5 is a serious question.
 - A. I don't know. I can't answer that. I don't know. I don't know.
 - Did anybody affiliated with Lowe's ever do or say anything to you or in your presence that you thought reflected they were a racist?

MR. FEDERICO: I'll just object to the term "racist." I don't think it would elicit favorable or unfavorable testimony since the claim is racial discrimination. We're not claiming the people were racists. I think that term -- just requesting that the question be reformed.

- Q. You can answer the question. Did anyone affiliated with Lowe's ever do or say anything to you that reflected that they had any animosity toward you because you were a black man?
 - A. I felt that.
- Q. Who did what that made you feel that way? Be precise, who? First give me the name.
 - A. Oh, see, that's where -- they were

Page 115

- A. Yes, it is.
- And this was the third written warning that you had received in the course of four months and it also followed a performance review in which four out of twelve criteria were identified as your not meeting standard; correct?
 - A. Correct.
- 8 Q. This was a final written warning, 9 meaning that you could be terminated if there was any 10 further problem with your work; correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - And you did not challenge the accuracy or the fairness of this final written notice, did you?
 - A. Never.
 - Q. In fact, when you were given a final written warning regarding the RTM area being in an "atrocious" state, you agree that it would be better for you to move to the lawn and garden center so that you could have an opportunity still to succeed with Lowe's; correct?
 - A. Correct.
- Did Mr. Estes ever say or do anything 23 24 to you or in your presence that in any way reflected

unfair to me; Steve Vaughn was unfair to me and Bob Estes was unfair to me.

Q. When?

Through my whole ordeal there. After Α. I was hired and after they see me doing a good job and they see how I behave myself, other people, I notice a change in their attitude toward me, and I knew it was a matter of time before they were in cahoots to get me moved out of that warehouse.

- 10 Q. You're saying that Bob Estes and the 11 people who work with you --
 - A. Bob Estes hired me.
- 13 Here's a guy who hires you; after he 14 sees you're doing a good job, he wants to get rid of 15 you?
 - A. Mm-hmm, because I also heard the lady who replaced me as the RTM clerk, it was told to me by Kris Lovett that she told Bob, I want his job, and that was when I was moved out.
- 20 Q. Well, what, if anything, did Mr. Estes 21 ever do or say that suggested that he moved you out of that job or treated you improperly in any fashion 22 because of your race?
 - A. Nothing.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. What, if anything, did Mr. Vaughn ever say or do that led you to suspect that he mistreated you in any respect because of your race? A. Nothing. Q. So do I understand your testimony to be you thought these guys didn't like you and they liked somebody else more? A. (Witness nods head). Q. Is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And it had nothing to do with your race; is that correct? MR. FEDERICO: I'll object to the form. A. Correct. MR. CASEY: That's all I have. MR. FEDERICO: I have no questions. MR. CASEY: Thank you, Mr. Dean. THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir. (Whereupon, the deposition was concluded at 1:51 p.m.)	Page 120 1 COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS) 2 SUFFOLK, SS. 3 4 I, Cynthia A. Powers, Shorthand Reporter and Notary Public in and for the Commonwealth of 5 Massachusetts, do hereby certify that there came before me on the 10th day of March 2005, at 10:10 6 a.m., the person hereinbefore named, who was by me duly swom to testify to the truth and nothing but 7 the truth of his knowledge touching and concerning the matters in controversy in this cause; that he was 8 thereupon examined upon his oath, and his examination reduced to typewriting under my direction; and that 9 the deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. 10 I further certify that I am neither attorney 11 or counsel for, nor related to or employed by, any of the parties to the action in which this deposition is 12 taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto or financially interested in the action. 14 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 16th day of March 2005. 16 17 18 CYNTHIA A. POWERS NOTARY PUBLIC MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 19 ULY 2, 2010
1 2 3 4 5	Page 119 I have read the foregoing transcript and the same contains a true and accurate recording of my answers given to the questions therein set forth.	
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	DAVID H. DEAN On thisday of, 2005, before me, the undersigned notary public, personally appeared David H. Dean, proved to me through satisfactory evidence of identification, which were, to be the person whose name is signed on the preceding or attached document, and who swore or affirmed to me that the contents of the document are truthful and accurate to the best of his knowledge.	
20 21 22 23 24	NOTARY PUBLIC	

<u> </u>	:	Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Document	16-3	Filed 06/20/2005 p.Pa	ge 1 of	32	3
		1	2	- 11 1			
+	1	UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT	3			X C C 1 O 3 3	
	2	COMONEALIH OF MASSACHUSEITS	4	(By Mr. Federico) 5			
į.	3		5				
P	4	**********	6	EXHIBIT			
	5	DAVID DEAN Plaintiff	. 7	Exhibit No. Pag	e Line		
	6 7	VS. No. 04-1265MEL	8	(1-page document, post offe	r 32	16	
	8	IONE'S HOME CENTERS, INC. Defendant	9	questionnaire, was marked for identification as			
	9	*********	10	Exhibit No. 1.) (1-page document, Family a	nd 38	7	
	10		11	Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as		·	
	11		12	Exhibit No. 2.)	43	17	
	12	DEPOSITION OF ROPERT ESIES, a witness		(2-page document, Lowe's EEOC policy, was marked for	42	17	
	13	called on behalf of the Plaintiff, taken	13	identification as Exhibit No. 3.)			
	14	pursuant to the provisions of the Massachusetts	14	(1-page document, Lowe's strategic tracking	48	13	
	15 16	Rules of Civil Procedure, by telephone, before Jamice M. Dayton, a Notary Rublic in and for the	15	achievement review, was marked for identification as			
	17	Commonwealth of Massachusetts, at 60 V.F.W.	. 16	Exhibit No. 4.) (1-page document,	59	21	
	18	Parkway, Revere, Massachusetts on Friday, April	17	Certificate of Accomplishment, was marked			
	19	29, 2005, commencing at 10:00 a.m.	18	for identification as Exhibit No. 5.)			
	20		19	(1-page document, Lowe's	72	11	
	21		20	incident report, was marked for identification as			
	22	JANICE M. DAYTON, COURT REPORTER 19 See Fox Lane	21	Exhibit No. 6.) (1-page document, Lowe's	81	21	
	23	Glovester, Messach setts 01930 (978) 281-8446	22	strategic tracking achievement review, was			
	24		23	marked for Identification as Exhibit No. 7.)			
			24				
						5	
		2	1				4
	APPEAR	ANCES:	1	EXHIBITS CONTINUED:	93		
. 2	RAINED	& O'CONNOR	2	(3-page document, Lowe's			
3		aniel Federico, Esq.)	3	em ployee performance report was marked for	•		
4		V. Parkway Massachusetts 02150	4	identification as Exhibit			
		for the Piaintiff	5	No. 8.) (2-page document, equal	116	4	
5			6	employment opportunity forms, was marked for			
6		MENDELSON	7	identification as Exhibit			
7		ivid Casey, Esq.) ernational Place	`	No. 9.)			
8		Massachusetts 02110 for the Defendant	8				
,	Counsel	ior the percuspic	9				
9			10				
10			11				
11			12				
			_				
12			13				
13			14				
14			15				
15			16				
16		•	17				
17 10							
			18 19				
20 21	•	·	20 21				
22			22				
23 24			23 24				

12

19

20

21

22

23

24

3

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

STIPULATIONS

It is hereby stipulated and agreed by and between counsel for the respective parties that the reading and signing of the deposition within 30 days after receipt shall not be waived.

It is further stipulated that all objections, except as to the form of the question and motions to strike will be reserved until the time of the trial.

ROBERT ESTES, having first been duly sworn, testified as follows to direct

13 interrogatories

1

2

6

7

8

9

10 11

12

15

16

20

21

22

23

24

9

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

20

22

23

24

BY MR. FEDERICO: 14

- Q. Could you state your name, Mr. Estes?
- Α. Robert Estes.
- Q. 17 I am going to speak to counsel. MR. FEDERICO: Do you agree to the 18 usual stipulations, counsel? 19

MR. CASEY: Yes. And to be clear, that means that all objections except as to form and motions to strike are reserved until the trial, and the witness will have 30 days to read, review and sign and make any corrections

1 lawsuit, if you know?

2 It was in New York state, Jefferson 3 County.

- 4 Q. And what were the, briefly, what were the circumstances around the lawsuit? What were 5 the claims and defenses, briefly? 6
- 7 Α. Divorce case.
 - Q. Okay. Is that case still pending?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 Q. Before the divorce case had you had 11 any other depositions before that?
 - A. No, sir.
- Q. Let me go over the ground rules very 13 briefly. Since we are on the telephone today 14 15 it's very important that you understand if you don't understand a question that I ask, it's not 16 clear for whatever reason, please ask me to 17 rephrase that, okay? 18
 - Α. Okav.
 - Q. If you don't ask me to rephrase it I'll assume that you heard the question and understood it and are going to provide an accurate answer, okay?
 - Α. Yes, sir.

- that are necessary to the transcript after my receipt of it, 30 days after my receipt, and he 3 will sign under the penalties of perjury only,
- which will obviate the need for his signing in 4
- front of a Notary. 5
- Q. My name is Dan Federico and I am an 6 attorney at Rainer & O'Connor in Boston, 7 8

Massachusetts.

And how are you this morning?

- Α. I am good, sir. How are you?
- Q. Good. I represent an individual named David Dean in allegations in which he charges racial discrimination and retaliation against Lowe's that's filed in Federal court.

Have you had your deposition taken before, Mr. Estes?

- A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When was the last time that you had 18 your deposition taken before? 19
 - Α. Back last summer.
 - Q. Were you a plaintiff, a defendant or a witness in that deposition?
 - Α. Plaintiff.
 - Q. And in what state and county was that

Q. If you need a break at any time, we 1 can accommodate that; do you understand that? 2

Α. Yes.

Q. 4 It's very important for you to answer verbally. I think that goes without saying.

6 We have a stenographer here in Boston recording the testimony and you will have a 7

chance to read the transcript: Do you 8

understand that? 9

> Α. Yes, sir.

Q. Okay. Also, you have a right to speak with your attorney, Attorney Casey, at any point during the deposition, with the exception of if there is a question asked of you you must answer the question before the break.

One other point, then we can continue with the deposition, and that point is; please wait until I am finished with my entire question before you answer and I will respect that same right for you, okay?

- Α. Yes, sir.
- Are you taking any medications or 22 drugs today that would impair your ability to 23 answer any questions that I may have?

_					
		Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Doc@men	t 16-3		1 06/20/2005 Page 3 of 32 11
	1 A.	No, sir.		1 A.	•
ı	2 Q.	What is your current address, Mr.		2 Q.	,
:	3 Estes?				past ten years?
	A .	4845 Transit Road in Lancaster, Nev	- 1	4 A.	•
·	York.			5 Q.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
6	3 Q.	How long have you lived there, sir?		6 Estes?	
7	' A.	Since October.		7 A. .	•
ε	Q.	October of 2004?		8 Q.	Where are you employed? What is the
9	Α.	Yes.	!	9 name o	of your employer?
10	Q.	Who lives with you at that address?	10		Lowe's Companies, Incorporated.
11	A.	My fiancee.	1.	1 Q.	And what is the location of your
12	Q.	And do you have your most recent	12	2 current	employment?
13	address	before Lancaster, New York, before the	13	3 A.	Location is Orchard Park, New York.
14	Transit R	load address, what was that?	14	Q.	What is your occupation or, another
15	Α.	435 Gaffney Drive, Watertown, New	15	way to	say that, what is your position with
16	York. A	nd the Zip escapes me.	16	Lowe's	right now?
17	Q.	Okay. In 2001 did you live in	17	Α.	I'm store manager.
18	Massach	usetts at all?	18	Q.	How long have you worked for Lowe's?
19	. A.	I'm not sure about that.	19	A.	Just over five years.
20	Q.	Okay. Why are you not sure? You	20	Q.	You started sometime in 1999 or 2000?
21	can't rem	nember?	21	A.	Yes, end of '99.
22	Α.	I can't remember because I was livin	g 22	Q.	Do you remember what month in '99
23	in Maine	, traveling there and then at one point	23	that you	started with Lowe's?
24	in time I	actually lived there for a few months	24	A.	It was November, I believe.
			Ì		
		10			12
1	and ther	n moved back to Maine, and I can't	1	Q.	Currently do you have responsibility
2	rememb	er when that time period was.	2	for mana	aging the entire store of Lowe's or are
3	Q.	What is your social security number,	3	you a de	epartment manager?
4	sir?		4	•	MR. CASEY: Objection.
5	Α.	006-70-4560.	5	Α.	The entire store.
6	Q.	What is the highest level of	6	Q.	When you began with Lowe's in 1999
7	education	that you have achieved?	7	what wa	s your position that you started at?
8	Α.	High school diploma.	8	A.	Department manager.
9	Q.	Where did you receive your high	9	Q.	You were a department manager?
10	school dip	oloma?	10	Α.	Yes.
11	Α.	Portland high school, South Portland,	11	Q.	Who was your last employer right
12	Maine.	•	12	before yo	ou started with Lowe's, if any?
13	Q.	And what year did you graduate?	13	A.	Home Quarters Warehouse.
14	Α.	1991.	14	Q.	Why did you leave Home Quarters
15	Q.	Do you hold any certificates or	15	Warehou	se?
16	licenses re	elated to a vocational endeavor?	16	A.	They were going out of business.
17	Α.	No, sir.	17	Q.	Could you briefly describe what your
18		MR. CASEY: Objection to the	18		pilities are as a store manager?
19	question.		19	Α.	Yes, I have to oversee the day to day
20	Q.	I am going to ask you a couple of	20		ns of the store and employees.
Š	-	that are just necessary for the	21	Q.	As a store manager do you have any
22	•	. I don't want you to take offense.	22		ility in hiring employees?
23	•	Have you been convicted of a	23	Α.	Yes.
24		nor in the past five years?	24	Q.	Could you describe what that
					,

		Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Dotament	i	Filed 06/20/	2005 Page 4 of 32 15 of 2002 were you ever the store
		oility is in hiring?		•	vers at that time?
		I take part in the interviewing	1		·
3	•	and at this level make the final		_	sir.
	decision				n did you leave Lowe's at the
	Q.	Do Lowe's employees have to fill out			
6	any pape	rwork associated with being hired?	6		CASEY: Objection.
7		MR. CASEY: Objection.	7		as, say, July, end of July of
8	Α.	Yes.	8	2002. End of 1	luly, 2002 when I went to
9	· Q.	Are you familiar then with the	٩	Watertown.	
10	typical pa	perwork that employees are given to	10	Q. Okay	v. Why did you leave in July of
11	fill out pri	or to hiring at Lowe's?	11	2002, speaking	of the Danvers location?
12		MR. CASEY: Objection.	12	A. Beca	iuse I took a store manager
13	• A.	I am.	13	position.	
14	Q.	Speaking again about your	14	Q. Could	d you describe what your
15	responsibi	ility as a store manager, do you have	15	responsibilities w	ere as an assistant manager
16	any respo	nsibility in the process of termination	16	when you were a	t the Danvers location?
17	of employ	ment of employees?	17	A. Toru	ın the back end with the
18		MR. CASEY: Objection.	18	receiving depar	tment deliveries and stocking.
19	A.	Some.	19	Q. Did y	ou have a certain number of
20	Q.	I thought I heard you say some: Is	20	employees that v	vere under you or reported to you
21	that what	you said?	21	in that departme	nt?
22	A.	Yes.	22	A. Yes.	
23	Q.	Could you describe in a general way	23	Q. Do yo	ou remember how many employees
24	what you	believe your responsibilities are in	24	that you had?	
					!
		14			16
	terms of to	ermination of employees?	1	A. It va	ried.
2	Α.	To make sure the paperwork is in	2	Q. I am	not asking you to name
3	order and	then confer with the area human	3	employees, but if	I were to ask you do you think
4	resources	s manager and the district manager.	4	you could name s	ome employees?
5	Q.	I'd like to turn now to January of	5	A. I may	y be able to name some of them.
6	2001.		6	Q. What	were the position titles of the
7		Were you employed in January of 2001	7	employees that w	ere under you? Do you follow
8	In the Dan	vers Lowe's store?	8	what I mean?	
9	A.	Yes.	9	A. Job t	itles, sir?
10	Q.	All right. And what was your	10	Q. Exacti	y.
11	position at	the Danvers store, Mr. Estes?	11	A. My di	rect reports would be department
12	A.	Assistant manager.	12	managers. And	then under them would be customer
13	Q.	Could you give me the name of the	13	service associat	es, and classified as stockers
14	manager a	t that time strike that.	14	and R.T.M.s, rec	eiving clerks, delivery drivers.
15		Could you give me the name on	15	That about cove	rs them.
16	January 10), '01 of the store manager of Lowe's	16	Q. Could	you describe what you mean by
17	in Danvers	, Massachusetts?	17	R.T.M.s?	
18	Α.	I'm trying to remember. It's between	18	A. Retur	n to manufacturer.
19	two. I'm	not sure when they switched out.	19	Q. And co	uld you describe for me what
20	Q.	Could you give me the two names that	20		are of the R.T.M. position
	you recall t	the people who may have been store	21	or was at that time	-
722	manager in		22	•	t time it was buy backs on
23	A.	Jamie Chatman and Frank Ramano.	23		m vendors, take care of any
24	Q.	During the time period of January of	1		age, any products with missing
1		and the same parties of section (1		

	Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Doct/men	t 16-3	_
	1 parts.		 Q. Was the merchandise supposed to be
	2 Q. Okay. What do you mean by buy backs		2 left inside the cage or outside the cage?
- 1	3 from vendors?	İ	3 MR. CASEY: Objection.
	A. Yes, sir.		4 A. Generally it's left outside of the
4	Q. What do you mean by that, could you		5 cage.
	6 describe that phrase?		6 Q. Okay. Why would the merchandise not
	 A. That would be anything where a vend 	or	7 be left inside the cage?
	8 sends down communication where they will be		A. That would be up to the R.T.M. clerk
1	9 pulling merchandise from the sales floor and		to organize the cage so they didn't just dump
10	0 replacing it with different merchandise.	10	things in there.
11	1 Q. And in the Danvers store is it fair	11	Q. And was the R.T.M. cage equipped with
12	2 to say that, in general terms, the R.T.M.s are	12	2 a door or a gate that locked or was it an open
13	3 the personnel at Lowe's that did that job were	13	space inside strike that.
14	4 responsible for receiving merchandise that had	14	Was there a gate or lock on the
15	been returned for a variety of reasons; is that	15	R.T.M. cage?
16	a fair summary of what they did?	16	MR. CASEY: Objection.
17	MR. CASEY: Objection.	17	,
18	B A. Yes.	18	 Q. And what kind of lock was it, do you
19		19	remember?
20	•	20	A. A chain with a padlock.
21	·	21	 Q. By a padlock, was there a combination
22		22	to it?
23	· — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	23	A. No, sir. A key.
24	inside the receiving R.T.M. cage or to the	24	Q. A key. Okay. Who had access to the
	18		
			:2//
		4	20
	outside of the cage depending on space.	1 2	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about
2	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there	2	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name
2	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one?	2	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names.
3 4	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir.	3 4	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department
2 3 4 5	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of	2	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the
2 3 4 5	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what	2 3 4 5	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk.
2 3 4 5	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of	2 3 4 5 6	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at
2 3 4 5 6 7	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing?	2 3 4 5 6 7	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember? A. I would have to say smaller but,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be instructed or allowed to go in the cage area and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember? A. I would have to say smaller but, again, that's a guess. I can't remember. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be instructed or allowed to go in the cage area and to leave that merchandise there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember? A. I would have to say smaller but, again, that's a guess. I can't remember. The cages change from store to store.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be instructed or allowed to go in the cage area and to leave that merchandise there? MR. CASEY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember? A. I would have to say smaller but, again, that's a guess. I can't remember. The cages change from store to store. Q. Sure. All right. There is one cage,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be instructed or allowed to go in the cage area and to leave that merchandise there? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember? A. I would have to say smaller but, again, that's a guess. I can't remember. The cages change from store to store. Q. Sure. All right. There is one cage, is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be instructed or allowed to go in the cage area and to leave that merchandise there? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. Who was instructed or allowed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember? A. I would have to say smaller but, again, that's a guess. I can't remember. The cages change from store to store. Q. Sure. All right. There is one cage, is that right? A. Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be instructed or allowed to go in the cage area and to leave that merchandise there? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. Who was instructed or allowed to leave merchandise at the R.T.M. cage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember? A. I would have to say smaller but, again, that's a guess. I can't remember. The cages change from store to store. Q. Sure. All right. There is one cage, is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the routine was that if people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be instructed or allowed to go in the cage area and to leave that merchandise there? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. Who was instructed or allowed to leave merchandise at the R.T.M. cage? A. Any associate taking it from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember? A. I would have to say smaller but, again, that's a guess. I can't remember. The cages change from store to store. Q. Sure. All right. There is one cage, is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the routine was that if people have merchandise to return they bring it back	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be instructed or allowed to go in the cage area and to leave that merchandise there? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. Who was instructed or allowed to leave merchandise at the R.T.M. cage? A. Any associate taking it from the returns desk.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember? A. I would have to say smaller but, again, that's a guess. I can't remember. The cages change from store to store. Q. Sure. All right. There is one cage, is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the routine was that if people have merchandise to return they bring it back and they would do what with it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be instructed or allowed to go in the cage area and to leave that merchandise there? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. Who was instructed or allowed to leave merchandise at the R.T.M. cage? A. Any associate taking it from the returns desk. Q. How about any stockers? Would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	outside of the cage depending on space. Q. How many R.T.M. cages were there there, just one? A. Yes, sir. Q. And could you describe the size of the R.T.M. cage itself by feet; do you know what it was, ten feet by ten feet or that kind of thing? A. I couldn't accurately, no, sir. Q. Just to get some kind of a sense, was the R.T.M. cage larger or smaller than a 25 by 25-foot area, if you can remember? A. I would have to say smaller but, again, that's a guess. I can't remember. The cages change from store to store. Q. Sure. All right. There is one cage, is that right? A. Yes, sir. Q. And the routine was that if people have merchandise to return they bring it back and they would do what with it? A. Leave it there with general comments	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	key to the R.T.M. cage? Just talking about positions, I don't want to know anybody's name at this point, I'm not asking you names. A. If I recall properly, department manager, all the senior level managers of the building, and the R.T.M. clerk. Q. How many R.T.M. clerks were there at the time that you were working at Lowe's in Danvers? A. One. Q. And if a customer was returning merchandise to the store, would a customer be instructed or allowed to go in the cage area and to leave that merchandise there? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. Who was instructed or allowed to leave merchandise at the R.T.M. cage? A. Any associate taking it from the returns desk. Q. How about any stockers? Would stockers be allowed to leave merchandise at the

23

24

kind?

Α.

No, sir.

So it's fair to say it was a -- how

22

23

24

sure at all.

Okay.

Q.

that we opened in January. I'm not 100 percent

-ئ-ع	Case 1.04-cv-12605-MEL Document	16F	F3 Filed 06/20/2005 Page 7 of 32
		191	
	1 MR. CASEY: Just to be clear, you		1 A. I did the second interview.
- 1	2 believe the store opened in January of '01, Mr.		2 Q. Was there a third interview?
;	3 Estes?		3 A. I'm not sure. At that time generally
	A. Yes, sir.		4 the store manager has the last interview.
	Q. Mr. Estes, when was the first time		5 Q. Did you give any reference to the
. 6	6 what you meet David Dean?		6 store manager about Mr. Dean? In other words,
7	A. I believe it was in the hiring		7 did you have any opinion about whether he should
8	office.		8 be hired or not?
8	Q. Okay. Is that located at the Danvers	!	9 A. We would have talked about it. What
10	store in Lowe's or was that at a different site?	10	10 exactly was said I'm not sure.
11	A. That was at an off site.	11	11 Q. Do you remember who the store manager
12	Q. And what was your purpose there of	12	12 was at that time, January of '01?
13	meeting with Mr. Dean in the hiring office?	13	13 A. That one at that time would have been
14	 Part of the interview process. 	14	14 Jamie Chatman.
15	Q. What was your impression of Mr. Dean	15	15 Q. Do you know where Mr. Chatman is
16	at that time?	16	16 employed now? .
17	A. I don't recall exactly what the	17	17 A. Yes.
18	impression was, but it was all right to hire,	18	18 Q. Where is that?
19	so, must have been all right.	19	19 A. Lowe's of Brunswick, Maine.
20	Q. Did you have an opportunity to speak	20	Q. Do you know how to spell the last
21	with Mr. Dean, do you recall?	21	21 name Chatman, Mr. Estes?
22	A. During the interview process I would	22	22 A. I can guess, but I'm not sure.
23	have been one of the folks that talked to him.	23	23 Q. Okay. Don't guess. I wouldn't want
24	Q. Do you recall whether or not you had	24	24 you to guess.
	26	+	28
	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that	1	
1 2			·
1 2 3	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that		1 At any point in time during the time 2 that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become
1	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him?	2	1 At any point in time during the time 2 that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become 3 aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean 4 had?
1	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember.	3	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall.
3 4	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk.	2 3 4	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an
3 4 5	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001?	2 3 4 5	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and
3 4 5 6	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk.	2 3 4 5 6	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right?
3 4 5 6 7	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk?	2 3 4 5 6 7	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recail. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could you describe what that is in processing those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. You wouldn't?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could you describe what that is in processing those items that you listed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. You wouldn't? A. No, sir.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could you describe what that is in processing those items that you listed? A. Would be either going into the system	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. You wouldn't? A. No, sir. Q. Why would you not have access to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could you describe what that is in processing those items that you listed? A. Would be either going into the system to find out if they were automatic destroy and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recali. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. You wouldn't? A. No, sir. Q. Why would you not have access to the paperwork for Mr. Dean concerning his
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could you describe what that is in processing those items that you listed? A. Would be either going into the system to find out if they were automatic destroy and field destroy them and get credit or if the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. You wouldn't? A. No, sir. Q. Why would you not have access to the paperwork for Mr. Dean concerning his employment?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could you describe what that is in processing those items that you listed? A. Would be either going into the system to find out if they were automatic destroy and field destroy them and get credit or if the vendor was to come back in and inspect them to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recali. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. You wouldn't? A. No, sir. Q. Why would you not have access to the paperwork for Mr. Dean concerning his employment? A. That's kept in the human resources
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could you describe what that is in processing those items that you listed? A. Would be either going into the system to find out if they were automatic destroy and field destroy them and get credit or if the vendor was to come back in and inspect them to find out if we would get credit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. You wouldn't? A. No, sir. Q. Why would you not have access to the paperwork for Mr. Dean concerning his employment? A. That's kept in the human resources office in locked cabinets where only the H.R.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could you describe what that is in processing those items that you listed? A. Would be either going into the system to find out if they were automatic destroy and field destroy them and get credit or if the vendor was to come back in and inspect them to find out if we would get credit. Q. All right. At the time that you met	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recail. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. You wouldn't? A. No, sir. Q. Why would you not have access to the paperwork for Mr. Dean concerning his employment? A. That's kept in the human resources office in locked cabinets where only the H.R. manager and store manager can access.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could you describe what that is in processing those items that you listed? A. Would be either going into the system to find out if they were automatic destroy and field destroy them and get credit or if the vendor was to come back in and inspect them to find out if we would get credit. Q. All right. At the time that you met Mr. Dean in the hiring office what role, if any,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recall. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. You wouldn't? A. No, sir. Q. Why would you not have access to the paperwork for Mr. Dean concerning his employment? A. That's kept in the human resources office in locked cabinets where only the H.R. manager and store manager can access. Q. You're aware that every employee at
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	any issues or concerns about Mr. Dean at that first meeting with him? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What was Mr. Dean's position at Lowe's when he started in January, 2001? A. R.T.M. clerk. Q. Could you describe for me what his responsibilities in that position were at that time as R.T.M. clerk? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be to process buy backs, damaged and defective merchandise and anything that came back with missing parts. Q. What do you mean by process? Could you describe what that is in processing those items that you listed? A. Would be either going into the system to find out if they were automatic destroy and field destroy them and get credit or if the vendor was to come back in and inspect them to find out if we would get credit. Q. All right. At the time that you met	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	At any point in time during the time that Mr. Dean worked at Lowe's, had you become aware of any medical conditions that Mr. Dean had? A. Not that I can recail. Q. And just to be clear, Mr. Dean was an employee under you in the back end/receiving and delivery department, isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. You would have had access to his personnel file and all the paperwork associated with his employment, is that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. No, sir. Q. You wouldn't? A. No, sir. Q. Why would you not have access to the paperwork for Mr. Dean concerning his employment? A. That's kept in the human resources office in locked cabinets where only the H.R. manager and store manager can access. Q. You're aware that every employee at

Page 29 to 32 of 122

05/22/2005 05:07:30 PM

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

8 of 44 sheets

Do**23**ment 16-3 Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Filed 06/20/2005 Page 9 of 32 familiarize yourself with that, scan it. When the human resources personnel at our store. 1 2 you're done just acknowledge that you have 2 Q. You testified earlier that the 3 personnel files kept with H.R., that's kept on completed reading it. Α. file at each store? Okay. Α. Q. All right. I am not talking about 5 Yes. Q. And let me direct your attention to this particular document, just referring to the 6 form. It's called a post offer questionnaire. 7 question one, then there is the next question 8 Α. Um-hum. down, and just reading the form, not reading Q. what is answered here on the form: Do you have 9 And the first question it states, are 10 10 there any physician or mental limitations which any medical condition which may cause an 11 might keep you from performing the job you have emergency situation that you feel we need to be 12 been offered? 12 aware of? And then this says no or yes and if 13 Do you recall ever seeing this form 13 ves describe. before? 14 Do you see that? 14 MR. CASEY: Objection. The document A. Yes, sir. 15 15 with respect to the one that was filled out by 16 Q. Now, as a manager of the store or 16 17 Mr. Dean or the form in the abstract? 17 assistant manager would you agree it would be Q. The form in the abstract. 18 important for the store manager to know if an 18 19 Α. I haven't. 19 employee had any medical condition, isn't that Q. 20 correct? 20 Okay. Did you receive any training 21 with Lowe's concerning pre employment paperwork, 21 MR. CASEY: Objection. 22 22 policies, applications and the like? Α. Yes, sir. A. A little, but this is on the H.R. 23 Q. And you can see at the bottom of this 23 side. 24 24 page, this one, this form in particular, exhibit 34 36 Q. All right. This is not a document one, the signature is signed by David Dean. 1 1 2 that you would use in your everyday work, isn't 2 Do you see that? 3 Α. Yes, sir. 3 that right? Α. I would not. 4 Q. And the date is 1.6.01? Q. 5 Α. 5 I want to turn your attention to the Yes, sir. Q. 6 bottom of exhibit one just above the -- strike 6 And getting back to question one, it 7 that. 7 states: Are there any physical or mental 8 Just below the signature line there 8 conditions which might keep you from performing 9 is an oblong box, a very long rectangle: Do you 9 the job you've been offered? see that? And the answer is no. 10 10 Α. Yes. 11 11 Do you see that? 12 Q. Inside the box there is a bold 12 A. Yes, sir. writing which says completed post offer 13 Q. And next question is: Do you have a 13 questionnaires should be filed in the employee's 14 14 medical condition which may cause an emergency medical file at the location. Do not mail to 15 15 situation that you feel we need to be aware of? 16 the G, GO. 16 And the answer there is, yes, isn't that right? 17 Do you see that? 17 18 Α. Yes, sir. 18 Α. Yes, sir. 19 Q. So, does this mean if you are an Q. 19 And the description it says one word, 20 employee of Lowe's this form, this post offer 20 asthma, correct? questionnaire, is not to be filed at H.R. but Α. 21 Yes, sir. should be at the location? 22 Q. 22 All right. So, you were David Dean's MR. CASEY: Objection. manager while he was there, right? 23

23

24

24

Α.

Yes, sir.

H.R. is in the store. That would be

	Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Docgment	16-3	Filed 06/20/2005 Page 10 of 32 39
1	Q. And he indicated on this form that he	1	1 MR. CASEY: Objection.
2	had asthma which could result in an emergency		2 A. I was.
3	situation, isn't that correct?		3 Q. If you could take a look at exhibit
	A. Yes, sir.	'	4 two, this document was produced by Lowe's
	Q. You had no idea that David Dean had	!	through their attorney. And it's fair to say
∙ 6	•	6	
7	A. I don't recall if I did or didn't.	7	, , , , ,
8	I'm not sure.	8	
9	Q. You testified a few minutes ago that	٤	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
10	you weren't aware of any serious medical	10	• •
11	condition that David Dean had?	11	
12	A. Correct, I wasn't aware. I am not	12	• •
13	sure. I can't remember if anybody said anythin	- I	
14	or not.	14	, , , ,
15	Q. Did you ever take the time to look up	15	• •
16	David Dean's post offer questionnaire?	16	reasons.
17	MR. CASEY: Objection.	17	Do you see that?
18	A. Not something that I have access to,	18	A. Yes.
19	no.	19	Q. And at the time you were in the
20	Q. Why not? You were his manager?	20	Danvers store as assistant manager did you know
21	MR. CASEY: Objection. Dan, his	21	that was a rule, according to this act?
22	manager? I'll object.	22	MR. CASEY: Objection.
23	Q. I'll continue. Let's look at another	23	A. I believe I did. I'm not sure.
24	document, just very briefly. We are done with	24	Q. Okay. You knew that it was your
	00	- -	
	38	•	40
	exhibit one.	1	
1 2	exhibit one. And I'd like to move on to what is	1 2	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you?
	exhibit one. And I'd like to move on to what is	!	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't
2	exhibit one.	2	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you?
3	exhibit one. And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two	3	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection.
2 3 4	exhibit one. And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and	3 4	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993.	2 3 4 5	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that
2 3 4 5 6	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is	2 3 4 5 6	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a
2 3 4 5 6 7	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form	2 3 4 5 6 7	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again. MR. FEDERICO: L0183.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you recall when Mr. Dean stopped being employed at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again. MR. FEDERICO: L0183. MR. CASEY: Yes, I have it. Is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you recall when Mr. Dean stopped being employed at Lowe's? Was it 2001 or 2002? Do you remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again. MR. FEDERICO: L0183. MR. CASEY: Yes, I have it. Is that going to be Exhibit two?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you recall when Mr. Dean stopped being employed at Lowe's? Was it 2001 or 2002? Do you remember as we sit here? A. I really don't. Q. If I were to represent it was on or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again. MR. FEDERICO: L0183. MR. CASEY: Yes, I have it. Is that going to be Exhibit two? MR. FEDERICO: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you recall when Mr. Dean stopped being employed at Lowe's? Was it 2001 or 2002? Do you remember as we sit here? A. I really don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again. MR. FEDERICO: L0183. MR. CASEY: Yes, I have it. Is that going to be Exhibit two? MR. FEDERICO: Yes. Q. Mr. Estes, as part of your position	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you recall when Mr. Dean stopped being employed at Lowe's? Was it 2001 or 2002? Do you remember as we sit here? A. I really don't. Q. If I were to represent it was on or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again. MR. FEDERICO: L0183. MR. CASEY: Yes, I have it. Is that going to be Exhibit two? MR. FEDERICO: Yes. Q. Mr. Estes, as part of your position as an assistant manager and then as manager at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you recall when Mr. Dean stopped being employed at Lowe's? Was it 2001 or 2002? Do you remember as we sit here? A. I really don't. Q. If I were to represent it was on or about April of 2002 that Mr. Dean's employment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again. MR. FEDERICO: L0183. MR. CASEY: Yes, I have it. Is that going to be Exhibit two? MR. FEDERICO: Yes. Q. Mr. Estes, as part of your position as an assistant manager and then as manager at Lowe's I am sure you're aware of the federal law	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you recall when Mr. Dean stopped being employed at Lowe's? Was it 2001 or 2002? Do you remember as we sit here? A. I really don't. Q. If I were to represent it was on or about April of 2002 that Mr. Dean's employment was discontinued with Lowe's, would that sound
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 23	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again. MR. FEDERICO: L0183. MR. CASEY: Yes, I have it. Is that going to be Exhibit two? MR. FEDERICO: Yes. Q. Mr. Estes, as part of your position as an assistant manager and then as manager at Lowe's I am sure you're aware of the federal law called the Family Medical Leave Act of 1993. Isn't that right? You are aware of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you recall when Mr. Dean stopped being employed at Lowe's? Was it 2001 or 2002? Do you remember as we sit here? A. I really don't. Q. If I were to represent it was on or about April of 2002 that Mr. Dean's employment was discontinued with Lowe's, would that sound about right? MR. CASEY: I don't think that is right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again. MR. FEDERICO: L0183. MR. CASEY: Yes, I have it. Is that going to be Exhibit two? MR. FEDERICO: Yes. Q. Mr. Estes, as part of your position as an assistant manager and then as manager at Lowe's I am sure you're aware of the federal law called the Family Medical Leave Act of 1993. Isn't that right? You are aware of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you recall when Mr. Dean stopped being employed at Lowe's? Was it 2001 or 2002? Do you remember as we sit here? A. I really don't. Q. If I were to represent it was on or about April of 2002 that Mr. Dean's employment was discontinued with Lowe's, would that sound about right? MR. CASEY: I don't think that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 23 24	And I'd like to move on to what is going to be exhibit two, the top of exhibit two states: Your rights under the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993. And the number on this, Mr. Estes, is L0183. And the very first word on the form itself it says appendix. (1-page document, Family and Medical Leave Act, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 2.) A. I've got it. MR. CASEY: What is the number again. MR. FEDERICO: L0183. MR. CASEY: Yes, I have it. Is that going to be Exhibit two? MR. FEDERICO: Yes. Q. Mr. Estes, as part of your position as an assistant manager and then as manager at Lowe's I am sure you're aware of the federal law called the Family Medical Leave Act of 1993. Isn't that right? You are aware of that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	responsibility to know the rule though, didn't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Yes, sir. Q. And the next sentence states that employees are eligible if they have worked for a covered employer for at least one year and for 1,250 hours over the previous 12 months, and if there are at least fifty employees within 75 miles. Do you see that? A. Yes, sir. Q. And we know that well, do you recall when Mr. Dean stopped being employed at Lowe's? Was it 2001 or 2002? Do you remember as we sit here? A. I really don't. Q. If I were to represent it was on or about April of 2002 that Mr. Dean's employment was discontinued with Lowe's, would that sound about right? MR. CASEY: I don't think that is right. A. I'm not sure.

Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Document 16-3 Filed 06/20/2005 Page 11 of 32 Q. If I were to say May of 2002, do you 1 let me know and I'll ask you a couple of 2 remember? 2 questions about it, okay? 3 A. 3 (Discussion off the record.) I don't, I really don't. Q. You do know that in January of 2002 4 Q. Mr. Estes, have you had a chance to Mr. Dean was working at Lowe's, correction? review that exhibit three? 6 Α. 6 Α. Almost. Correct. 7 Q. And you know Mr. Dean worked 7 Q. Take your time. I don't mean to rush 8 continuously for 12 months at Lowe's in Danvers 8 you. 9 Α. 9 from January of '01 to January of '02, isn't Done. that right? 10 Q. 10 Okay. As a manager at Lowe's you're A. 11 11 familiar with Document 3, isn't that right? O. 12 And therefore he would have been 12 MR. CASEY: Objection. Q. I didn't hear you. Were you familiar 13 potentially eligible for the Family Medical 13 Leave Act in January of '02, isn't that right? 14 with exhibit three? 14 A. 15 MR. CASEY: Objection. 15 Yes. Α. Yes. Q. Very briefly, could you summarize 16 16 Q. And you also know now that you have 17 17 what that document is? seen the questionnaire that Mr. Dean filled out 18 MR. CASEY: Objection. 18 in January of '01 that he had asthma, which was 19 Α. Equal Employment Opportunity Policy. 19 20 Q. Okay. The first line of the document 20 a medical condition that could cause an 21 emergency, that he made Lowe's aware of. 21 you'd agree states that Lowe's is an equal 22 Are you aware of that now? 22 opportunity employer and administers all personnel practices without regard to race, 23 MR. CASEY: Objection. 23 A. 24 I am now. 24 color, religion, sex, age, national origin, 1 And in January, February, March, 1 disability, marital status veteran's status or 2 April or May of 2002 did you or anybody at 2 any other category that may be protected under 3 Lowe's offer Mr. Dean the Family Medical Act 3 applicable law. Leave? Do you see that? MR. CASEY: Objection. 5 Α. Yes. 6 Α. I'm not sure. 6 Q. Are there any duties for managers Q. 7 listed on the first page that you see? Are you certain though, Mr. Estes,

8

13

that you didn't offer Mr. Dean the Family

Medical Act Leave?

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

MR. CASEY: Objection.

Α. I don't remember if I did or didn't.

Q. Let's put Exhibit two down and we will move to exhibit three, which is actually a two page exhibit.

The title of it is, again, very top of Appendix, but under that it says Lowe's Equal Employment Opportunity Policy, policy summary. The number is L0187, and L0188, that two page exhibit. L0187 and L0188.

(2-page document, Lowe's EEOC policy, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 3.)

Mr. Estes, I want you to take a look at exhibit three, I want you to briefly read through it and familiarize yourself with it and

Α. Yes, sir.

O. 9 That would be -- are we all here? MR. CASEY: Yes. 10

11 Q. That would be in the middle of page

capital B, isn't that right, Mr. Estes? 12

Α.

Q. And it says, quote, all managers are 14 charged with the responsibility of assuring 15 complete and consistent application of Lowe's 16 17 policy of equal opportunity employment including 18 be aware of practices within their area of 19 responsibility and taking immediate corrective 20 action when warranted. Close quote.

Do you see that, Mr. Estes?

Α. 22 Yes, sir.

23 Q. And you knew or should have known

about this policy in 2001, 2002, isn't that

1		Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Docume	nt 16-β	Filed (06/20/2005 Page 12 of 32 47
1:1	right?			1 A.	Mike Romano or Jamie Chatman.
2		MR. CASEY: Objection.		2 Q.	Was there a supervisor in between you
3	Α.	Yes, sir.		3 and Mr.	·
1	Q.	And then the next box down after		4 A.	Yes, sir.
		C, accountability, do you see that?		5 Q.	What was the name of that individual?
6	A.	Yes, sir.		6	MR. CASEY: Objection.
7	Q.	And under capital A it says, quote,		7 A.	Steve Vaughn.
8		ees found to be in violation of the		8 Q.	Steve Vaughn?
9		y commitment to nondiscrimination will be	1	9 A.	Yes, sir.
	-	to disciplinary action up to and	1		What was Mr. Vaughn's title?
10	-	termination.	1		Receiving department manager.
11	menaum		1 1		
12	۸	Do you see that?	- 1		Do you know whether or not Mr. Vaughn
13	Α.	Yes, sir.	1:	_	ntly employed with the Lowe's company?
14	Q.	And in your time at the Danvers store	14		I do not.
15	•	ever have to implement through the	15		Do you know where Mr. Vaughn lives at
6		bility statement that I just described	16		
7		ciplinary action, termination: Did you	17		I don't.
8		e to implement this policy and, if so,	18		And did you do any performance
9	describe	the situation?	19		ons or reviews of Mr. Dean during his
0.	_	MR. CASEY: Objection.	20		
11	Α.	I myself have not.	21		Yes, sir.
2	Q.	Okay. Did you ever witness this	22		Do you remember the date of the first
23	•	ployment opportunity policy being	23		ent review that you did?
4	impleme	nted?	24	, A .	I don't remember the date, I remember
		46			48
		46	l l		40
1	•	MR CASEY: Objection	1	seeina it	t on the form that was sent in. I don't
1.	Д	MR. CASEY: Objection.	1	_	t on the form that was sent in. I don't
_	A.	Witnessed? I have not.	2	rememb	er the date.
1 2 3	Q.	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you	3	rememb Q.	er the date. Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's
3 4	Q. were at t	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who	3 4	rememb Q. progress	er the date. Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review?
3 4 5	Q. were at the	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up	2 3 4 5	rememb Q. progress A.	per the date. Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in
3 4 5 6	Q. were at the had become to and in	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal	2 3 4 5 6	rememb Q. progress A. all the re	per the date. Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews.
3 4 5 6 7	Q. were at the had become to and in employment	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here	2 3 4 5 6 7	rememb Q. progress A. all the re	Per the date. Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. were at the had become to and in	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here three?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. were at that become to and in employmin exhibit	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress	per the date. Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses is first review?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. were at that become to and in employmin exhibit	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equalment opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses if first review? MR. CASEY: Different question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. were at the had become to and in employment in exhibite A. Q.	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	Q. were at thad become to and in employmin exhibited A. Q. A.	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equalment opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	Q. were at that become to and in employmin exhibited A. Q. A. Q.	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his Objection A. Q.	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	Q. were at the had become to and in employmin exhibited A. Q. A. Q. A.	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equalment opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees? Not that I can recall, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his Objection A. Q. L0108, an	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document ad it's Lowe's strategic training and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	Q. were at thad become to and in employmin exhibited A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees? Not that I can recall, sir. What was the action taken against	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	rememb Q progress A all the re Q progress during his Objection A Q L0108, an	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses if first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document ad it's Lowe's strategic training and eents review?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. were at the had become to and in employment in exhibite A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Danny Pu	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who ame the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees? Not that I can recall, sir. What was the action taken against occhio, if you know?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his Objection A. Q. L0108, an achieveme	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document at it's Lowe's strategic training and ents review? page document, Lowe's strategic
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. were at thad become to and in employmin exhibited A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Danny Pu	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equalment opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees? Not that I can recall, sir. What was the action taken against cchio, if you know? I am not sure. I wouldn't have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his Objection A. Q. L0108, and achievement (1- tracking achievement)	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document ad it's Lowe's strategic training and ents review? page document, Lowe's strategic chievement review, was marked for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. were at thad become to and in employmin exhibits A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Danny Pu A. involved	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees? Not that I can recall, sir. What was the action taken against cchio, if you know? I am not sure. I wouldn't have been with that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his Objection A. Q. L0108, and achievement (1- tracking achievement)	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document ad it's Lowe's strategic training and ents review? page document, Lowe's strategic chievement review, was marked for ion as Exhibit No. 4.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. were at the had become to and in employmin exhibits A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Danny Pu A. involved	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equalment opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees? Not that I can recall, sir. What was the action taken against cchio, if you know? I am not sure. I wouldn't have been with that. Let's go to during his time at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his Objection A. Q. L0108, and achievement (1- tracking achievement)	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document ad it's Lowe's strategic training and ents review? page document, Lowe's strategic chievement review, was marked for ion as Exhibit No. 4.) MR. CASEY: What is the title, Dan?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 3 9 0	Q. were at thad become to and in employmin exhibits A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Danny Pu A. involved Q. Lowe's you	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees? Not that I can recall, sir. What was the action taken against cchio, if you know? I am not sure. I wouldn't have been with that. Let's go to during his time at u were Mr. David Dean's supervisor,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	rememb Q progress A all the re Q progress during his Objection A Q L0108, an achieveme (1- tracking a identificati	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document in dit's Lowe's strategic training and ents review? page document, Lowe's strategic chievement review, was marked for ion as Exhibit No. 4.) MR. CASEY: What is the title, Dan? MR. FEDERICO: Couple of white outs
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 3 9 0	Q. were at thad become to and in employmin exhibits A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Danny Pu A. involved Q. Lowe's yourself that	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees? Not that I can recall, sir. What was the action taken against cchio, if you know? I am not sure. I wouldn't have been with that. Let's go to during his time at u were Mr. David Dean's supervisor, right, Mr. Estes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his Objection A. Q. L0108, an achieveme (1- tracking achievement identification	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document ad it's Lowe's strategic training and ents review? page document, Lowe's strategic chievement review, was marked for ion as Exhibit No. 4.) MR. CASEY: What is the title, Dan? MR. FEDERICO: Couple of white outs e, but mainly the first part is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 1 2 3 4 5 7 3 2 3 4 5 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7 3 7	Q. were at thad become to and in employmin exhibits A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Danny Pu A. involved Q. Lowe's your isn't that A.	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equalment opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees? Not that I can recall, sir. What was the action taken against cchio, if you know? I am not sure. I wouldn't have been with that. Let's go to during his time at u were Mr. David Dean's supervisor, right, Mr. Estes? Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his Objection A. Q. L0108, and achievement (1- tracking actidentification on the title Lowe's Str	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document ad it's Lowe's strategic training and ents review? page document, Lowe's strategic chievement review, was marked for ion as Exhibit No. 4.) MR. CASEY: What is the title, Dan? MR. FEDERICO: Couple of white outs a but mainly the first part is sategic Training, but that word is
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	Q. were at thad become to and in employmin exhibits A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Danny Pu A. involved Q. Lowe's yourself that	Witnessed? I have not. Okay. Were you ever aware while you the Danvers location of an employee who me the subject of disciplinary action up cluding termination under the equal tent opportunity policy as described here three? MR. CASEY: Objection. I became aware of one, yes. What was the name of the employee? Danny Pucchio. And any other employees? Not that I can recall, sir. What was the action taken against cchio, if you know? I am not sure. I wouldn't have been with that. Let's go to during his time at u were Mr. David Dean's supervisor, right, Mr. Estes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	rememb Q. progress A. all the re Q. progress during his Objection A. Q. L0108, and achievement (1- tracking actidentification on the title Lowe's Str	Do you remember discussing Mr. Dean's at that first review? Specifically, no. I know I do it in eviews. You have no memory of Mr. Dean's including his strengths or weaknesses first review? MR. CASEY: Different question. I don't. Okay. Let's take a look at document ad it's Lowe's strategic training and ents review? page document, Lowe's strategic chievement review, was marked for ion as Exhibit No. 4.) MR. CASEY: What is the title, Dan? MR. FEDERICO: Couple of white outs e, but mainly the first part is

		04-044000E MEL D	40 0	_	Eile I O	0/00/000E Days 10 of 00
		Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Document	16-B	3		6/20/2005 Page 13 of 32 51
	•	MR. CASEY: I have it. That's		1	-	could, note all of the issues and
2				2		nents and weaknesses of the employee on
3		MR. FEDERICO: Right.		3	the form	
	Α.	Okay.		4	Α.	Yes, sir.
	Q.	Did you see that, Mr. Estes?		5	, Q.	And in this particular form, this is
6		Yes, I found it.		6	for David	Dean, isn't that correct, states his
7	Q.	Exhibit four, take a minute to read		7	name and	d he signed it on the bottom, isn't that
8		?		8	right?	
9		Okay.		9	Α.	Yes, sir.
10		You have had time to look that over,	1	10	Q.	And where is it indicated as to the
11	Mr. Estes	?	1		_	the review, is it a 90 day at that
12	A.	Yes, sir.	1:		time or a	nnual?
13	Q.	I want you to look at the bottom of	1:	3	A.	It's check marked on the second box
14		ment. There's a signature right above	14			the far right-hand side other, 90 days
15	the last li	•	15	5 F	. •	t is 90 days.
16	_	Is that your signature?	16		Q.	The first part is standard, do you
17	A.	Yes, sir.	17	7 s	see that?	
18	, Q .	And there's a date, says 8.04.01?	18	8	Α.	Yes.
19	A.	Yes.	19	9	Q.	And it refers to the back, the copy
20	Q.	Is that the accurate description of	20	0 ti	hat I hav	e and that your attorney has and that
21	the date?		21	-		it doesn't have any standard on the
22	A.	Yes, sir. From what I can see.	22			vasn't a double copy. Do you see
23	Q.	Is it clear there?	23		hat?	
24	, A .	It's pretty clear. The four could be	24	1	A.	Yes, sir.
-			_ _			
		50			•	52
1	-	ut it looks like a four.	1	-	Q.	But basically there is a list of
2	Q.	Then next to that it says	2			customer service, merchandising,
3	-	's name and that's your name there,	3			and then there are three areas to be
4		tes, right?	4			or to reflect an assessment exceeds
5	A.	Yes.	5			meets standards or does not meet
6	Q.	Is that your handwriting, sir?	6		tandards.	
7	A. Q.	Yes, sir.	7		_	Yes.
8	-	And the title of the document, as I	8			Did you fill this form out?
9		I, is Lowe's Strategic Training and	9			I did.
10		ent Review, there is a word that's hard	10			And without reading all of them in
11		ut because of the place where the hole	111			t of time from customer services on
12	punch was	i, it says Development Review.	12		-	performance did you check that Mr.
13	Α,	Do you see that?	13	De		all of the standards on all of those?
14	A.	Yes, sir.	14		_	Yes, sir.
15	Q.	Is this a familiar form to you?	15	10-		And Mr. Dean started in January of
16	A.	Yes.	16	.01	1, isn't th	
17		And do you use these forms today?	17			I believe so.
18	Α.	What is the purpose of the forms in	18			Sometime in late March or early April
19		What is the purpose of the form in	19			actually would have been his 90-day
20	general?	The	20	per	riod, right	•
26		The purpose of the form is to conduct	21		_	res, sir.
		annual and other types of reviews with	22	104		and this review is dated August of
	associates			'01	, correct?	
24	Q.	And it was your practice to, as best	24		A. Y	es, sir.
	2005 05:07:30	PM Page 49 to	<u></u> _			13 of 44 che

	_				
		Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Docsment	16- ₃	Filed	06/20/2005 Page 14 of 32 55
	1 Q.	So, do you recall why it was that his		1 A	. There is a report whenever you
2	2 review w	asn't done at 90 days?		2 ргосе	ss a return to manufacturer, when you
3	3 A.	The best I can recall, it was a brand		3 actua	lly put it in the system to get credit for
	new sto	re, all new employees, so everybody's w	as	4 it. Th	is report prints up and tells us if it's
	late.			5 clear e	ed, you actually got the credit or if
6	Q .	Even though it says-90 day review in		6 some	thing was wrong and you did not receive
7	effect it's	more like an over 180-day review,	;	7 credit	for it.
8	isn't that	right? More than double 90?	1	8 Q.	. Okay. Did you in August of '01 give
9	Α.	If you go by the date, yes, sir.	9	David	Dean any warnings that may lead to
10	Q.	Approximately, really, a 200-day	10) termin	ation if he did not improve his O.F.R.
11	review or	so, isn't it?	11	record	and R.T.M. reports, did you give him any
12		MR. CASEY: Objection.	12	warnin	gs, and I am being specific there?
13	A.	If you were to go by the date, yes.	13	}	MR. CASEY: Objection.
14	Q.	I don't know what you mean by go by	14	Α.	Not that I can remember.
15	the date.	Did you do it in August?	15	Q.	Now, the next line down is training
16	A.	Yes sir.	16	comple	ted, and that area is blank, isn't that
17	Q.	So, this review reflects the R.T.M.	17	right?	Training completed since last review?
18	performar	nce, reflects David Dean's performance	18	Α.	Yes.
19	as an R.T.	.M. clerk from January of '01 through	19	Q.	Now, is that blank because there
20	July of '01	l and up through the date of this	20	wasn't	a review beforehand?
21	form, righ	t, 8.4.01, isn't that right?	21	A.	Yes, sir.
22	A.	Yes, sir.	22	Q.	Next line down says, training goes
23	Q.	Next down it says supervisor's	23	for the	next review description and date for
24	comments	s: Did you write that?	24	complet	tion.
		54			56
	A.	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting.	1		56 Is that your handwriting there as
1 2	Q.		2	well.	Is that your handwriting there as
	_	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments	i	A.	Is that your handwriting there as Yes.
2	Q. slowly? A.	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found	2 3 4	A. Q.	Is that your handwriting there as Yes. Could you read the entry there that
3	Q. slowly? A. himself r	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of	2 3 4 5	A. Q. you wro	Is that your handwriting there as Yes. Could you read the entry there that ste?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. slowly? A. himself r	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of 1. position. The area is coming	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. you wro A.	Is that your handwriting there as Yes. Could you read the entry there that ste? I would like for Dave to complete the
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of 1. position. The area is coming the needs some improvement on his	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to	Is that your handwriting there as Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together. attendan	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found eally grasping the different aspects of 1. position. The area is coming. He needs some improvement on his ce and on the organization of paperwork	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ste? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving swell.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together. attendan like O.F.F	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the position. The area is coming the needs some improvement on his area and on the organization of paperwork that are area to the comment of the c	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q.	Is that your handwriting there as Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving swell. Did David Dean complete those? Did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together attendan like O.F.F	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found eally grasping the different aspects of 1. position. The area is coming. He needs some improvement on his ce and on the organization of paperwork	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave De	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ste? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving swell.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together, attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is?	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of 1. position. The area is coming. He needs some improvement on his ce and on the organization of paperwork 1. and cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave Dehim to?	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ste? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving well. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together attendan like O.F.F Q. O.F.R. is? A.	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the position. The area is coming the needs some improvement on his rece and on the organization of paperwork that are needs to be a cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an Out for repair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave Dehim to?	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving swell. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q.	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found eally grasping the different aspects of f. position. The area is coming. He needs some improvement on his ce and on the organization of paperwork and cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an Out for repair. Could you describe what the paperwork	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave Dehim to? A. Q.	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving swell. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together attendan like O.F.R Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the position. The area is coming. He needs some improvement on his received and on the organization of paperworks. And cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an Out for repair. Could you describe what the paperwork of O.F.R. at the time that's relevant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave Dehim to? A. Q. that fille	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving swell. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an here, 2001	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found eally grasping the different aspects of fl. position. The area is coming. He needs some improvement on his ce and on the organization of paperwork and cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an Out for repair. Could you describe what the paperwork O.F.R. at the time that's relevant	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave Dehim to? A. Q. that filler A.	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving well. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge? The bottom part?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together. attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an here, 2001 A.	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the same is coming. He needs some improvement on his ce and on the organization of paperwork that an a cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an a could you describe what an a could you describe what the paperwork to O.F.R. at the time that's relevant the could you best recollection, it was taking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave De him to? A. Q. that fille A. Q.	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ste? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving well. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge? The bottom part? What training do you need?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an here, 2001 A. the temper	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the position. The area is coming. He needs some improvement on his rece and on the organization of paperworks. And cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an Out for repair. Could you describe what the paperwork of O.F.R. at the time that's relevant the paperwork of th	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave Dehim to? A. Q. that filled A. Q. A.	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving swell. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge? The bottom part? What training do you need? Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an here, 2001 A. the temper	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the position. The area is coming the needs some improvement on his ace and on the organization of paperwork that are needs to be a cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an the paperwork that the paperwork that the paperwork that the paperwork that the time that's relevant the paperwork that the paperwork t	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave Dehim to? A. Q. that filler A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ste? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving well. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge? The bottom part? What training do you need? Yes, sir. Did you see David Dean fill that out?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an here, 2001 A. the temper merchance be able to	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the position. The area is coming. He needs some improvement on his recently found on the organization of paperwork that and cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an the paperwork for repair. Could you describe what the paperwork for o.F.R. at the time that's relevant for at the time that's relevant for any tag we would have had to sell the dise to our out for repair facility, to take it out of the store with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave De him to? A. Q. that fille A. Q. A. Q. A.	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ste? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving well. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge? The bottom part? What training do you need? Yes, sir. Did you see David Dean fill that out? Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together. attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an here, 2001 A. the tempe merchanc be able to	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the position. The area is coming the needs some improvement on his rece and on the organization of paperwork that an a cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an the paperwork that the paperwork that an the time that's relevant the paperwork that the p	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave Dehim to? A. Q. that filler A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving well. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge? The bottom part? What training do you need? Yes, sir. Did you see David Dean fill that out? Yes, sir. And David Dean states, quote, S O S
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together. attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an here, 2001 A. the temper merchance be able to repair tick back and	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the position. The area is coming the needs some improvement on his area and on the organization of paperwork that are needs are needs. Okay. Could you describe what an Out for repair. Could you describe what the paperwork that the paperwork that the time that's relevant the paperwork that the paperwor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave De him to? A. Q. that fille. A. Q. A. Q. training s	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ste? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving well. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge? The bottom part? What training do you need? Yes, sir. Did you see David Dean fill that out? Yes, sir. And David Dean states, quote, S O S So I can be more understanding to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an here, 2001 A. the temper merchance be able to repair tick back and would go	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the needs some improvement on his ce and on the organization of paperwork that an a cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an the output of the time that's relevant the output of the time that's relevant the output of the store with a ceta to our out for repair facility, to take it out of the store with a ket, keep that together until it came was cleared and then all the paperwork together in his file.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave Dehim to? A. Q. that filler A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving swell. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge? The bottom part? What training do you need? Yes, sir. Did you see David Dean fill that out? Yes, sir. And David Dean states, quote, S O S so I can be more understanding to this ee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 23	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together, attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an here, 2001 A. the tempore merchance be able to repair tick back and would go Q.	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the same is coming. He needs some improvement on his ce and on the organization of paperwork that an a cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave De him to? A. Q. that filler A. Q. A. Q. training s procedure	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving well. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge? The bottom part? What training do you need? Yes, sir. Did you see David Dean fill that out? Yes, sir. And David Dean states, quote, S O S to I can be more understanding to this ee. Then in creating this review, Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. slowly? A. himself r the R.T.M together, attendan like O.F.F. Q. O.F.R. is? A. Q. was for an here, 2001 A. the tempore merchance be able to repair tick back and would go Q.	Yes, sir. That's my handwriting. Could you please read your comments Yes, sir. Dave has recently found really grasping the different aspects of the needs some improvement on his ce and on the organization of paperwork that an a cleared R.T.M. reports. Okay. Could you describe what an the output of the time that's relevant the output of the time that's relevant the output of the store with a ceta to our out for repair facility, to take it out of the store with a ket, keep that together until it came was cleared and then all the paperwork together in his file.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. you wro A. S O S to tests as Q. Dave De him to? A. Q. that filler A. Q. A. Q. training s procedure	Yes. Could you read the entry there that ote? I would like for Dave to complete the ests on W K L N, and all the receiving swell. Did David Dean complete those? Did can complete those tests that you wanted I do not remember, sir. And then in the comments part, was dout by David Dean to your knowledge? The bottom part? What training do you need? Yes, sir. Did you see David Dean fill that out? Yes, sir. And David Dean states, quote, S O S so I can be more understanding to this ee.

Page 53 to 56 of 122

05/22/2005 05:07:30 PM

14 of 44 sheets

۲.	Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Docsment	16-B	3	Filed 0	6/20/2005 Page 15 of 32 59
	1 conversation with Mr. Dean?		1	A.	No, sir.
	2 A. Yes, sir.	1	2	Q.	•
	Q. Did you and he meet in your office or				Okay. What is the W K L M, isn't rect, Mr. Estes?
	in a quiet place and speak about his		4	итак сол А.	Yes. N.
	performance?	- 1	5	Q.	
	6 A. Yes, sir, would have.		о 6	Q. A.	Okay.
- 1	7 Q. And further there is a section called		-		It's Intranet. Intranet, just to the corporation.
			8	Q.	•
	employee comments and it states, quote, being treated fairly is all right, being appreciated	1	-		And why did Mr. Dean need to do a the Intranet W K L N?
10		- 1	9 C	A.	That was the training computer.
11		- 1	-		what they call it.
12		i	2	Q.	Okay. And was Lowe's in the practice
13		1:			certificates of accomplishment to
14	•				es for various tests completed or quizzes
15		15		inploye aken?	cs for various tests completed or quizzes
16		16		A.	Yes, sir, they were.
17		17		Q.	And are those all conducted over the
18		18		ntranet?	
19	•	19		A.	Yes, sir.
20	_	20		Q.	I'd like you to take a look at
21	when you refer to your goals for the employee,	21			document, this will be number five, it's
22	Mr. Estes, in this case David Dean, you wanted	22			top Certificate of Accomplishment.
23	him to complete S O S tests and W K L N as well.	23			number of those.
24	What is meant by an S O S test?	24	Ļ		This one is called the 90-day R.T.M.
	58	T			60
1	A. There is a section on the computer to	1	cle	erk quiz	and the number on it, Mr. Estes,
2	cover special order sales. Part of the R.T.M.'s	2	At	torney (Casey, is L0192.
3	job would be to do returns on these and there is	3		•	page document, Certificate of
4	a test on line at that time that would have had	4		-	hment, was marked for identification as
5	to be completed.	5		hibit No	0. 5.)
6	Q. And you stated before you weren't	6		^	
7	sure whether Mr. Dean completed that or not, is	7		Q.	Take a moment and scan that.
8	that correct?	8		Ą.	Yes, sir.
9	A. Correct. Q. And are you familiar with how long it	9	- 5	Q.	This document is entitled Certificate
10	Q. And are you familiar with how long it would take to do an S O S test on line?	10	or A	accomp	lishment, isn't that correct?
11	_	11		۸	Is everybody still here?
12 13	A. It wouldn't take very long. It's reading a little bit of a book and then	12		_	I am.
14	taking I can't remember how many questions.	13			Attorney Casey? Attorney Casey?
15	It wasn't very long at all.	15		_	(Short break taken.) We were looking for exhibit five.
16	Q. Was your expectation that Mr. Dean	16			MR. CASEY: I found it.
17	would do that sometime during working hours when	17			
18	it was slow or something?	18	the		MR. FEDERICO: We noticed you weren't Estes had a drink and he is coming
19	A. Yes, sir.	19	baci		Estes had a drink and he is conning
20	Q. Mr. Dean wouldn't have to go to a	20		_	Everybody has L0192 in front of them?
	Lowe's University quote/unquote?	21			Yes.
2 2	A. Not that I know of.	22		_	Very quickly, this states that David
23	Q. They wouldn't have to go to a	23			ompleted the R.T.M. clerk quiz.
24	training facility?	24			Do you see that?
	-				,
5/22/	2005 05:07:30 PM Page 57 to	60 of :	122		15 of 44 sheets
05/22/	2005 05:07:30 PM Page 57 to	60 of :	122		15 of 44 she

		Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL [Doosiment 1			06/20/2005	Page 16 of 32	2 63
1	A.	Yes.		- 1		of '01?	G	
2	Q.	And he had a score of 93 perce	ent.	2	2 A.	Yes, sir.		
3		Do you see that?		3	3 Q.	And withou	ut going through	all of the
- 4	A.	Yes, sir.		4	certific		rest of time, can	
	Q.	Have you ever taken the R.T.M	. clerk	5		•	ad received and	
6	quiz, Mr.	·		6	•		neral knowledge?	•
7	Α.	I would have, sir.		7			been done around	
8	Q.	You would have. Okay. Do you		8		the 90 day R.1		5 (110 501110
9		r what, just generally speaking, v		9	_	I believe s	•	
10		ils? In other words, could you	viide	10	_		nentioned earlier	that Dan
11		what the quiz is, the 90-day R.T.N	4	11			d under the equal	
			1.	12			•	
12	clerk quiz						portunity policy b	
13	Α.	The quiz is of the basic job		13		•	knowledge of tha	it, but
14		of that area.		14	you wer	e aware of tha		
15	Q.	And what would be your descrip	tion of	15			: Objection.	,
6	the basic	job functions of R.T.M.		16	Α.		knowledge but t	that was
7		MR. CASEY: Objection.	_	17	-	-hand informa	•	
8	Α.	Knowing what you need to do		18	Q.		claims in this law:	
9	-	ig those buy backs, the damag	ed, defects	19			sserted that Mr. P	
0	_	ing parts.		20	•	-	noose on Mr. De	an's desk
1	Q.	The 93 percent score, is that o		21	at the R	T.M. cage one	•	
2	•	any idea what type is this score	ed on	22			ember hearing at	bout that?
23	a 100 per	ent scale?		23		MR. CASEY:	Objection.	
				ł	_			
4	Α.	Yes, sir.		24	Α.	I remembe	er hearing about	t it.
			62	ł	Α.	I remembe	er hearing abou	64
4				ł	A. Q.		that I will represe	64
4	Α.	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize		24	Q.	The date of		64 ent to
1 2	A. Q.	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize		1	Q. you from	The date of	that I will represe	64 ent to hat were
1 2 3	A. Q.	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score?		1 2	Q. you from given by	The date of	that I will represo ous statements the	64 ent to hat were
1 2 3 4	Q. 93 percent	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection.	a	1 2	Q. you from given by	The date of all of the varion Lowe's employ was November	that I will represo ous statements the	64 ent to hat were
1 2 3 4 5	Q. 93 percent A. Q.	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing.	a , when	1 2 3 4	Q. you from given by	The date of all of the varion Lowe's employ was November Were you wo	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001.	64 ent to hat were that
1 2 3 4 5 6	Q. 93 percent A. Q.	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was	a , when	1 2 3 4 5	Q. you from given by incident	The date of all of the various all of the various Lowe's employ was November Were you wo	that I will repress ous statements to yees the date of to 8th of 2001. orking that day?	64 ent to hat were that
1 2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was	a , when	1 2 3 4 5	Q. you from given by incident	The date of all of the various all of the various Lowe's employ was November Were you wo	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. orking that day? member. I can	64 ent to hat were that
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was it right?	a , when s an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. you from given by incident A. if that w	The date of all of the various Lowe's employ was November Were you would be a subject of the last when I was was when I was was was when I was	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. orking that day? member. I can	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection.	a , when s an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. you from given by incident A. if that we what. Q.	The date of all of the various Lowe's employ was November Were you would be a subject of the last when I was was when I was was was when I was	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. orking that day? member. I can't as working over	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in sch	a , when s an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. you from given by incident A. if that we what. Q.	The date of all of the various November Were you wo I do not reas when I was what do you about this noo	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. orking that day? member. I can't as working over	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of
4 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in schedifferent.	a , when s an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. you from given by incident A. if that w what. Q. first hear	The date of all of the various November Were you we I do not reas when I was What do you about this noo Are you ask	that I will represe ous statements to yees the date of to 8th of 2001. orking that day? member. I can' as working over	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the did you
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in schedifferent. So it's fair to say 93 percent is	a , when s an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. you from given by incident A. if that w what. Q. first hear A. Q.	The date of all of the various November Were you wo I do not read what do you about this noo Are you best me	that I will represe ous statements to yees the date of to 8th of 2001. orking that day? member. I can't as working over to remember? Whose incident? king for a specif	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the date? but heard,
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in schedifferent. So it's fair to say 93 percent is d adequate, isn't that right?	when s an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. you from given by incident A. if that w what. Q. first hear A. Q. whether i	The date of all of the various constructions and the various was November Were you was when I was when I was what do you about this noo Are you ask Your best met's the date, tinding all of the various was when I was what do you about this noo a was was the was	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. orking that day? member. I can't as working over the remember? Whose incident? king for a specific emory of what yo	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of en did you fic date? ou heard, year,
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an A. Q.	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in schedifferent. So it's fair to say 93 percent is diadequate, isn't that right? Yes, sir.	when s an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. you from given by incident A. if that wwhat. Q. first hear A. Q. whether i	The date of all of the various constructions and the various was November Were you was when I was when I was what do you about this noo Are you ask Your best met's the date, tinding all of the various was when I was what do you about this noo a was was the was	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. Orking that day? member. I can't as working over the remember? Whose incident? king for a specific emory of what you me, month, the you	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of en did you fic date? ou heard, year,
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 1 5	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an A. Q. it; do you l	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in schedifferent. So it's fair to say 93 percent is diadequate, isn't that right? Yes, sir. This document doesn't have a data have an independent memory of	when s an ool,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. you from given by incident A. if that w what. Q. first hear A. Q. whether i whatever hear about	The date of all of the various all of the various November Were you we I do not reas when I was What do you about this not Are you ask Your best met's the date, tin your memory at the incident?	that I will represe ous statements to yees the date of to 8th of 2001. orking that day? member. I can' as working over i remember? Whose incident? king for a specific emory of what you me, month, the you	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the date? but heard, year, ut first
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 1 5 5 6	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an A. Q. it; do you lapproximate	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in school different. So it's fair to say 93 percent is d adequate, isn't that right? Yes, sir. This document doesn't have a data have an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 data are a second as a second and a second a second and a second a second and a second a second and a second a second and a second and a second and a second a second and a second a second a second and a second a sec	when s an ool,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. you from given by incident A. if that w what. Q. first hear A. Q. whether i whatever hear about A.	The date of all of the various November Were you we I do not reason when I was was when I was	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. Orking that day? member. I can't as working over the remember? Whose incident? king for a specific emory of what you me, month, the you is. When did you	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the date? but heard, year, ut first
1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 1 5 5 7	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an A. Q. it; do you lapproximate R.T.M. cleri	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in school different. So it's fair to say 93 percent is d adequate, isn't that right? Yes, sir. This document doesn't have a dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 date quiz?	when an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. you from given by incident A. if that w what. Q. first hear A. Q. whether i whatever hear about A. Q.	The date of all of the various Lowe's employ was November Were you we I do not read when I was was when I was	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. Orking that day? Intermember: I can't as working over the remember? Whose incident? King for a specific emory of what you me, month, the you is. When did you don't remember	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the date? ou heard, vear, u first when you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 1 5 6 7	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an A. Q. it; do you lapproximat R.T.M. clert A.	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in school different. So it's fair to say 93 percent is a dadequate, isn't that right? Yes, sir. This document doesn't have a date have an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 date quiz? I don't know the date, no. In the second control of the selection of the selection.	when s an ool, te on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. you from given by incident A. if that w what. Q. first hear A. Q. whether i whatever hear about A. Q.	The date of all of the various Lowe's employ was November Were you was I do not reas when I was when I was when I was about this noo Are you ask Your best met's the date, tin your memory at the incident? Honestly, I Who did you out this incident	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. Orking that day? member. I can't as working over the remember? Whose incident? king for a specific emory of what you me, month, the you is. When did you	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the date? ou heard, vear, u first when you
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 1 5 6 7	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an A. Q. it; do you l approximat R.T.M. clert A. beginning	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in school different. So it's fair to say 93 percent is a dadequate, isn't that right? Yes, sir. This document doesn't have a date have an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 date quiz? I don't know the date, no. In the in the beginning when you're	when an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. you from given by incident and Mr. Poor from given by incident and from the first hear about A. Q. the first hear about A. Q. the first hear about A. Q.	The date of all of the various November Were you we I do not read when I was	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. Orking that day? Intermember. I can't as working over the remember? Whose incident? King for a specific emory of what you me, month, the you is. When did you don't remember first hear from we t involving my cli	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the date? but heard, year, ut first then you tient
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an A. Q. it; do you lapproximat R.T.M. clert A. beginning they did se	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in school it is fair to say 93 percent is a datequate, isn't that right? Yes, sir. This document doesn't have a date and a large an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 date quiz? I don't know the date, no. In the in the beginning when you're ome training in another store.	when s an ool, te on ay the hired	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. you from given by incident A. if that w what. Q. first hear A. Q. whether i whatever hear about A. Q.	The date of all of the various construction and of the various was November Were you we I do not reas when I was when I was when I was when I was about this noo Are you ask Your best met's the date, tin your memory at the incident? Honestly, I Who did you but this incident ucchio? Again, it wo	that I will represe ous statements the date of the 8th of 2001. The strain of the stra	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the date? but heard, year, ut first then you tient
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an A. Q. it; do you lapproximat R.T.M. clert A. beginning they did so	So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in school different. So it's fair to say 93 percent is a dadequate, isn't that right? Yes, sir. This document doesn't have a data have an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 data quiz? I don't know the date, no. In the in the beginning when you're ome training in another store. That would have been done at the second of the selection of the store. That would have been done at the second of t	when an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. you from given by incident and Mr. P. A. if that we what. Q. first hear A. Q. whether in the and and Mr. P. A. A.	The date of all of the various Lowe's employ was November Were you was I do not reas when I was about this noo Are you ask Your best met's the date, the your memory at the incident? Honestly, I Who did you but this incident ucchio? Again, it wo MR. CASEY:	that I will represe ous statements to yees the date of to 8th of 2001. orking that day? member. I can' as working over to remember? Who se incident? king for a specific emory of what you me, month, the you is. When did you or don't remember first hear from we t involving my climated by a guess. Don't guess.	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the date? but heard, year, ut first then you tient
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an A. Q. it; do you l approximat R.T.M. cler A. beginning they did se That's to beginning	Yes, sir. So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in school different. So it's fair to say 93 percent is adequate, isn't that right? Yes, sir. This document doesn't have a dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave and independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave and independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave and independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave and independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave and independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 dath ave an in	when an	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. you from given by incident A. if that w what. Q. first hear A. Q. whether i whatever hear about A. Q. heard about A. A. A.	The date of all of the various all of the various as November Were you we I do not reas when I was What do you about this noo Are you ask Your best met's the date, tin your memory at the incident? Honestly, I Who did you but this incident ucchio? Again, it wo MR. CASEY: I don't know	that I will represe ous statements the yees the date of the 8th of 2001. Orking that day? Intermember. I can't as working over the remember? Whose incident? King for a specific emory of what you me, month, the you is. When did you one, month, the you is. When did you of the remember of the involving my climate the sure of the su	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the date? but heard, year, ut first then you tient
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	A. Q. 93 percent A. Q. I was in hi A, isn't tha A. but this is Q. passing an A. Q. it; do you lapproximat R.T.M. clert A. beginning they did so That's to beginning Q.	So, how would you characterize a score? MR. CASEY: Objection. Passing. Okay. Correct me if I am wrong, gh school 93 percent, I think, was at right? MR. CASEY: Objection. I believe that is correct in school different. So it's fair to say 93 percent is a dadequate, isn't that right? Yes, sir. This document doesn't have a data have an independent memory of sely when Mr. Dean took the 90 data quiz? I don't know the date, no. In the in the beginning when you're ome training in another store. That would have been done at the second of the selection of the store. That would have been done at the second of t	when an ool, the hired	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. you from given by incident and Mr. P. A. if that we what. Q. first hear A. Q. whether in the and and Mr. P. A. A.	The date of all of the various all of the various as November Were you we I do not reas when I was What do you about this noo Are you ask Your best met's the date, tin your memory at the incident? Honestly, I Who did you but this incident ucchio? Again, it wo MR. CASEY: I don't know	that I will represe ous statements to yees the date of to 8th of 2001. orking that day? member. I can' as working over to remember? Who se incident? king for a specific emory of what you me, month, the you is. When did you or don't remember first hear from we t involving my climated by a guess. Don't guess.	64 ent to hat were that 't remember nights of the date? but heard, year, ut first then you tient

1	A.	Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Doggme I heard that there was some joking		1 A.	06/20/2005 Page 17 of 32 ₆₇ I might have been, sir, but it's over
2		on the dock and then Danny had left t	ne		ll years ago. I'm really not sure.
3		pe tied up in the noose on Dave's desl	ŀ	3 Q.	Do you know where Mr. Pucchio got the
<u> </u>		e was upset about it.	`		r the noose?
Į	Q.	What did you hear about the joking		5 A.	I do not.
6		In other words, who was joking around		6 A.	MR. CASEY: Objection to the
_	with who	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-
7	with who		. !	7 questio	·
8		MR. CASEY: Objection.	1	8 Q.	Was Mr. Pucchio somebody that you
9	Α.	I'm not sure of all the people that		9 supervis	
0		re. It was group as I recall.	110		Yes, sir.
1	Q.	And that group of people, they were	1		What was his position?
2		you, those were your employees at the	12		Receiver/stocker.
3	receiving		13		Who at Lowe's disciplined Mr. Pucchio
4	Α.	Those would have been receiving and	- 1	•	ng the noose on Dean's desk?
5		else who happened to be on the dock	at 15		It would have been the store
6	that time	•	16	_	er's responsibility to do that.
7	Q.	The dock was a place where people	17	Q.	And you said earlier it was either
В		ng congregating to have a smoke and	18		man or Mr. Romano, is that correct?
9	Α.	No, no, pull freight or ask questions	19		Yes, sir.
0	of the re	eiving people.	20	Q.	Would Mr. Godin have been involved in
1	Q.	Employees were expected to be working	21	disciplini	ng Mr. Pucchio?
2	out there?		22	Α.	I'm not sure.
3	Α.	Yes, sir.	23	Q.	Were you involved at all in the
4	Q.	It wasn't a place for a break, the	24	aftermat	h of what Mr. Pucchio did up to and
		. 66			, 68
1	receiving o	lock?	1	including	any discipline that Mr. Pucchio
2	A.	No, sir.	2	received	from Lowe's?
3	Q.	Do you recall somebody employed by	3		MR. CASEY: Objection.
4	Lowe's at	that time, Ken Godin, G-O-D-I-N?	4	Α.	I was not.
5	A. .	Yes, sir.	5	Q.	You were his direct manager, correct?
3	Q.	What was Ken Godin's position?	6	Α.	Yes, sir.
7	Α.	He was an assistant manager as well.	7	Q.	Why were you not involved in
3	Q.	What was his department?	8		ng Mr. Pucchio?
•	A.	At that time, I can't remember.	9	À.	I was not there during the incident
)	Q.	Did you ever talk to Ken Godin about	10		uld have been the store manager and t
ļ	the incider	-	11		r that it was reported to at the time, if
2		MR. CASEY: Objection.	12	anybody	-
	Α.	Not that I can remember.	13	Q.	Did Mr. Dean make any reports to you
	_	All right. Getting back to your	14		s incident either before on after
		about what you heard about the	15		r 8th of '01?
		d you ever see the noose?	16	14046111061	MR. CASEY: Objection.
,		I don't believe I have seen that, no,	17	A.	After the fact I believe he talked to
	sir.	a don't believe I nave seen tilat, 110,	18		t it, told me about it.
	_	Do you know where it was that Dancy	19	Q.	
.		Do you know where it was that Danny the strike that.			How long after November 8th did Mr.
	•		20		you about it?
		Just for the record, you were aware	21	A.	I don't remember, sir.
		cchio came forward at some point in	22	. Q.	Within the same week as November 8th?
t		lmitted to tying the noose and putting	23	Α.	It might have been, I don't know.
	t on Mr. De		24	Q.	Was it in December of '01 that Mr.

		Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Dockmer	t 16-3	Filed	06/20/2005 Page 18 of 32 71
1	Dean tol	d you about the incident?		1 Mr. Puo	cchio and Mr. Dean?
2	Α.	I don't remember.	-	2	MR. CASEY: Objection.
3	Q.	What did Mr. Dean say to you?		з А.	I didn't do anything differently.
	A.	Umm, I couldn't verbatim. I don't		4 Q.	I'm going to ask the names of some
5		per, sir, but I know it was upsetting.		_	uals to see if you recollect them and
6	Q.	How do you know it was upsetting to			sition or positions at Lowe's?
7		? What was the gist of his		7	Stephen Sexton; do you recognize that
8		cation to you?	Į.	name?	osephan canton, so you recognize that
9	Α.	That it upset him.) A.	Yes, sir.
10	Q.	Could you please give me the gist of	10	_	What was his position at Lowe's in
11		nunication between you and Mr. Dean?	11		per of '01?
12	Α.	What was the gist of it, sir? I	12		He was assistant manager or an
13		call, again, the specifics.	13		nt manager in training.
14	Q.	If you can't remember any of his	14	_	And what would the indication ASM 3
15		the gist of his words, what in his	15		The mac man are managed 7.517.5
16		was indicating to you, if anything,	16		Assistant manager of zone three.
17	that he wa		17	Q.	What area of the store is in zone
18	that he we	MR. CASEY: Objection.	18		hat products?
19	Α.	I am trying to picture it, sir, and I	19	A.	Lumber, building materials, hardware
20	can't.	2 dill crying to picture it on and 1	20	tools.	camber, banamy materials, naraware
21	Q.	Okay. What did you say in response	21	Q.	Okay. Wesley E. Anderson?
22		an when he was upset about the	22	A.	Receiver/stocker.
23	incident?	ar then he that appear about the	23	Q.	One of your employees?
24	A.	Again, not knowing the specifics of	24	Α.	Yes.
		70			
		70	- 1		72
1	what was	s said, you know, it would have been	1	Q.	Was Wesley a black person or a
1 2				Q. Caucasia	Was Wesley a black person or a
•	trying to	s said, you know, it would have been	2		Was Wesley a black person or a
2	trying to	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him	2	Caucasia	Was Wesley a black person or a n?
2	trying to know the	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him	2 of 3	Caucasia: A.	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian.
2 3 4 5	trying to know the it.	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him process of who would be taking care o	2 of 3 4	Caucasian A. Q.	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett?
2 3 4 5	trying to know the it. Q.	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him process of who would be taking care o	2 f 3 4 5	Caucasia A. Q. A.	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk.
2 3 4 5	trying to know the it. Q. incident?	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him process of who would be taking care of the world be taking the world b	2 3 4 5 6	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q.	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q.	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him process of who would be taking care of were you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A.	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that time	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him process of who would be taking care of the you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that timmany of the	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him process of who would be taking care of the you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you se, at the time of the incident, how	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that tim many of the A.	were you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you e, at the time of the incident, how lose employees were black?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that tim many of the A.	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him process of who would be taking care of the you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you se, at the time of the incident, how sose employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that tim many of the A. several. (night.	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him process of who would be taking care of the you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you se, at the time of the incident, how sose employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas go throug	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly h it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that tim many of the A. several. (night. Q.	were you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you e, at the time of the incident, how sose employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was One on the day crew and some on the	2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas go throug	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly h it. I am going to mark a two-page
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that tim many of the A. several. Gright. Q. have anyth	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him process of who would be taking care of the you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you lee, at the time of the incident, how alose employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was One on the day crew and some on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas go through	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly h it. I am going to mark a two-page, it's among the incident reports, says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that tim many of the A. several. (night. Q. have anythe A.	were you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you se, at the time of the incident, how asse employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was One on the day crew and some on the Did any of the other black employees sing to say to you about this incident?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas go through	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly hit. I am going to mark a two-page, it's among the incident reports, says sident report. It's dated 11.9.01 by and it's number L0034 and the next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 6 7	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that time many of the A. several. Q. have anythe A. Q.	s said, you know, it would have been comfort him and, you know, letting him process of who would be taking care of the you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you se, at the time of the incident, how sose employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was One on the day crew and some on the Did any of the other black employees sing to say to you about this incident? No, sir, not that I remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas go through document Lowe's inc Ken Godin page is L0	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly hit. I am going to mark a two-page, it's among the incident reports, says sident report. It's dated 11.9.01 by and it's number L0034 and the next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that tim many of the A. several. Q. have anythe A. Q. with Mr. De	were you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you are, at the time of the incident, how asse employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was One on the day crew and some on the Did any of the other black employees aing to say to you about this incident? No, sir, not that I remember. After the conversation that you had ean when you noticed that he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas go through document Lowe's income the Godin page is L0 (1-page)	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly hit. I am going to mark a two-page, it's among the incident reports, says sident report. It's dated 11.9.01 by and it's number L0034 and the next 035. page document, Lowe's incident
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 6 7 8 9	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that tim many of the A. several. Q. have anythe A. Q. with Mr. Depute to the coupset, did years.	were you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you e, at the time of the incident, how asse employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was One on the day crew and some on the Did any of the other black employees hing to say to you about this incident? No, sir, not that I remember. After the conversation that you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas go through document Lowe's inco Ken Godin page is L0 (1-preport, was	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly h it. I am going to mark a two-page, it's among the incident reports, says ident report. It's dated 11.9.01 by and it's number L0034 and the next 035.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that tim many of the A. several. Q. have anythe A. Q. with Mr. Desupset, did you mim about the control of the	were you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you se, at the time of the incident, how sose employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was One on the day crew and some on the Did any of the other black employees sing to say to you about this incident? No, sir, not that I remember. After the conversation that you had ean when you noticed that he was you have any other conversations with the noose incident after that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas go throug document Lowe's inc Ken Godin page is L0 (1-preport, was No. 6.)	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly h it. I am going to mark a two-page, it's among the incident reports, says cident report. It's dated 11.9.01 by and it's number L0034 and the next 035. Dage document, Lowe's incident s marked for identification as Exhibit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that tim many of the A. several. Q. have anythe A. Q. with Mr. Desupset, did yhim about to A.	were you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you are, at the time of the incident, how asse employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was One on the day crew and some on the Did any of the other black employees aing to say to you about this incident? No, sir, not that I remember. After the conversation that you had ean when you noticed that he was you have any other conversations with the noose incident after that? Not that I can remember.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas go throug document Lowe's inc Ken Godin page is L0 (1-preport, was No. 6.)	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly hit. I am going to mark a two-page, it's among the incident reports, says sident report. It's dated 11.9.01 by and it's number L0034 and the next 035. Dage document, Lowe's incident s marked for identification as Exhibit (Discussion off the record.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	trying to know the it. Q. incident? A. Q. at that time many of the A. several. Q. have anythe A. Q. with Mr. Desupset, did you him about to A. I. Q	were you angry at Mr. Dean about this No, sir. Of the employees who were under you se, at the time of the incident, how sose employees were black? I can't remember, sir. It was One on the day crew and some on the Did any of the other black employees sing to say to you about this incident? No, sir, not that I remember. After the conversation that you had ean when you noticed that he was you have any other conversations with the noose incident after that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Caucasian A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. find a pas go through document Lowe's incompage is L0 (1-preport, was No. 6.)	Was Wesley a black person or a n? Caucasian. Another individual, Chris Lovett? Receiving clerk. Is Chris female? Yes, sir. And what's her race? Caucasian. Just give me a minute. I need to sage in the document so I can quickly h it. I am going to mark a two-page, it's among the incident reports, says cident report. It's dated 11.9.01 by and it's number L0034 and the next 035. Dage document, Lowe's incident s marked for identification as Exhibit

Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Document 16-B Filed 06/20/2005 Page 19 of 32 75 described there by Mr. Godin? MR. CASEY: I have it. 1 1 Α. 2 I do too. 2 MR. CASEY: Objection. A. MR. CASEY: This is Exhibit 6. I don't, sir. 3 3 O. MR. FEDERICO: Yes, it is. And it appears from Mr. Godin's 4 Q. Just to clarify, before I ask you 5 statement that you weren't present at that meeting, isn't that correct? You're not listed about this, because this is not your report, I 6 7 there? am not asking you to authenticate this report, 7 so please just skim the report and I want to Α. 8 Correct. 8 Q. 9 mark it and ask a question based on a statement 9 But out of all of those individuals listed, you're the only one who was Mr. Dean's in the report. I am not going to ask you to 10 10 adopt anything, just skim this over. There is a supervisor, isn't that right? 11 lot -- start with the last paragraph on the 12 Α. I was his direct supervisor. All the 12 13 ASMs would be over the people in the store. 13 first page. It says after the conversation with 14 Okay. They would all be over the 14 Danny I called David Dean. Start with that. Go position above Mr. Dean, but they're not his 15 15 direct supervisor, as you point out, right? 16 to the end, which is on the second page. 16 Α. 17 Α. Okay. 17 That is correct. Q. Q. Just to restate your testimony, Ken 18 Why did you not attend this meeting 18 which may have or may not have taken place on Godin was in the position of an assistant store 19 19 11.9.01, but it's dated 11.9.01. Why did you 20 manager, is that correct? 21 MR. CASEY: Objection. 21 not attend the meeting that's described in the Α. 22 first sentence or two of exhibit six? 22 Yes. O. MR. CASEY: Objection. 23 And I've forgotten; what department 23 A. I don't know. The only reason I was he in? 24 24 74 76 could think of -- I don't want to guess, so I A. I don't remember what zone he was 1 don't know. running at that time. 2 2 3 Q. Is it possible that you were working 3 Q. He was not Mr. Dean's direct manager that day and you simply had other 4 right, you were? 4 MR. CASEY: Objection. 5 responsibilities and you weren't able to attend 5 6 Α. Correct. 6 the meeting? Q. 7 MR. CASEY: Objection. 7 The last paragraph on page one of the A. That wouldn't be what I would do. I Exhibit 6 starts with; after the conversation 8 8 with -- strike that. would go in because it was my associate. I 9 9 can't assume anything, but I don't remember. This is Exhibit 6, Lowe's incident 10 10 report dated 11.9.01, and it's signed by, 11 Q. Okay. What exactly was the 11 appears to be signed by Ken Godin. discipline done on Danny Pucchio by Lowe's, do 12 12 you know? Do you see where I have referenced 13 13 that? 14 MR. CASEY: Objection. 14 Α. Α. I'm not for sure. Yes, sir. 15 15 Q. Q. Again, you had no role in the Subject is David Dean versus Danny 16 16 17 Pucchio. The last paragraph on the first page 17 discipline of Danny Pucchio at all, right? A. begins, quote, after the conversation with Danny 18 I wasn't involved with that, no. 18 I called David Dean to the ASM. Strike that. Q. Looking at the last paragraph on page 19 19 20 After the conversation with Danny I 20 one of exhibit six, right after the first two sentences it says; I immediately told him called David Dean to the ASM office. Besides 21 myself, Kenneth Godin, I had Mark Gillotti, ASM exactly what Dan had told me. I also told him **Z**2 22 and Steven Sexton, ASM present to talk to David. 23 that Dan had given me his two weeks' notice to Do you recall the meeting that's end his employment with Lowe's. 05/22/2005 05:07:30 PM Page 73 to 76 of 122 19 of 44 sheets

23

		Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Documen	16-3	Filed	d 06/20/2005 Page 20 of 32 79
.	1	Did Dan Pucchio work at Lowe's under	i		lem straightened out.
		vo weeks after November 9th of '01?		2 C	-
- 1	3 A.	I believe so.			yone else in the store about putting the
	Q.	So you know then that Dan Pucchio was			ns in front of the cage?
		diately terminated on November 9th of		5 A	_
6		•		S Q	·
7		I believe he was not.			
l	_	At some point during Mr. Dean's work	١		d that's where they were.
9		did his organization at the R.T.M.	ءِ ا	_	
10	•	me an issue?	10		anted to, couldn't you?
11	•	I believe so.	11		MR. CASEY: Objection.
12	_	In fact, in particular, wasn't there	12		
13		of returns, the actual items	13		•
14	•	s, they were piling up too much outside	14	_	-
15		e on a fairly consistent basis, was	15		out the piling the returns in front of his
16	_	f the problems?	16	•	t the R.T.M. area, if at all?
17	A.	As I recall, sir.	17	0090 0	Had Mr. Dean complained at all?
18	Q.	When was the first time you noticed	18		MR. CASEY: Objection.
19		em at the R.T.M. cage when Mr. Dean	19	Α.	-
20	was runnir	_	20		mplaints or when it might have been.
21	Α.	I can't be exact, sir. I don't know.	21	Q.	-
22	Q.	Well, it's clear from your August of	22		vas moved to lawn and garden?
23		that you did not state on the review	23	A.	I believe that's what happened, yes
24		a pile of returns problem with Mr.	24	sir.	
				•	
		78			80
		10			00
	Dean, isn't	that correct?	1	Q.	Do you know when that was?
1 2	Dean, isn't A.	that correct? Yes, sir.	1 2	Α.	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure.
		that correct?	1	A. Q.	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn
2	A. Q. problem w	that correct? Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the	2	A. Q. and gar	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn den?
2	A. Q. problem w cage, is th	that correct? Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement?	2 3 4 5	A. Q. and gar A.	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job
3 4	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A.	that correct? Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge.	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. and gar A. perform	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir.
2 3 4 5	A. Q. problem w cage, is th A. Q.	that correct? Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q.	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly?
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to	that correct? Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A.	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of	that correct? Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with freturns in front of the cage, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A. Q.	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A. Q. when go	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag	that correct? Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no lith returns being piled in front of the lat a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with freturns in front of the cage, the le, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A. Q. when go A.	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay ping to lawn and garden? That I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A. Q. when go A. Q.	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with freturns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A. Q. when go A. Q. after No	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period evember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q.	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A. Q. when go A. Q. after No employm	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay oing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period ovember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q. problem as	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes, What did you first do about the David Dean's manager to address the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A. Q. when go A. Q. after No employm A.	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period evember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment? I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q. problem as problem of	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes, What did you first do about the David Dean's manager to address the the piling of returns?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A. Q. when go A. Q. after No employn A. Q.	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period evember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment? I don't remember. After November of '01, during the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q. problem as problem of A.	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes, What did you first do about the David Dean's manager to address the the piling of returns? Sorry. Could you repeat?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. and gar A. Q. Q. when go A. Q. after No employn A. Q. time tha	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period evember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment? I don't remember. After November of '01, during the tyou were there at the Danvers store
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q. problem as problem of A. Q.	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes, What did you first do about the David Dean's manager to address the the piling of returns? Sorry. Could you repeat? What did you first do, if anything,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. and gar A. Q. Q. when go A. Q. after No employn A. Q. time thadd Mr. F	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period evember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment? I don't remember. After November of '01, during the tyou were there at the Danvers store Pucchio ever come back to employment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q. problem as problem of A. Q. what did fir	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes, What did you first do about the David Dean's manager to address the the piling of returns? Sorry. Could you repeat? What did you first do, if anything, st do about the problem of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. and gar A. Q. Q. when go A. Q. after No employn A. Q. time that	Do you know when that was? I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period evember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment? I don't remember. After November of '01, during the it you were there at the Danvers store Pucchio ever come back to employment? I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q. problem as problem of A. Q. what did fir piling of ret	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes, What did you first do about the David Dean's manager to address the the piling of returns? Sorry. Could you repeat? What did you first do, if anything, st do about the problem of the urns in front of the R.T.M. cage	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A. Q. when go A. Q. after No employm A. Q. time that did Mr. P. A.	I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period evember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment? I don't remember. After November of '01, during the st you were there at the Danvers store Pucchio ever come back to employment? I'm not sure. MR. CASEY: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q. problem as problem of A. Q. what did fir piling of retroncerning	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes, What did you first do about the David Dean's manager to address the the piling of returns? Sorry. Could you repeat? What did you first do, if anything, st do about the problem of the urns in front of the R.T.M. cage Mr. Dean?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. and gar A. Perform Q. A. Q. when go A. Q. after No employn A. Q. time that did Mr. F A. Q.	I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay oing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period ovember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment? I don't remember. After November of '01, during the tyou were there at the Danvers store Pucchio ever come back to employment? I'm not sure. MR. CASEY: Objection. Do you know were Mr. Pucchio is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q. problem as problem of A. Q. what did fir piling of ret concerning A.	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes, What did you first do about the David Dean's manager to address the the piling of returns? Sorry. Could you repeat? What did you first do, if anything, st do about the problem of the urns in front of the R.T.M. cage Mr. Dean? As I recall, it would have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. and gar A. Perform Q. A. Q. when go A. Q. after No employm A. Q. time that did Mr. F A. Q. employed	I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period evember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment? I don't remember. After November of '01, during the tyou were there at the Danvers store Pucchio ever come back to employment? I'm not sure. MR. CASEY: Objection. Do you know were Mr. Pucchio is ditoday?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 23	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q. problem as problem of A. Q. what did fir piling of ret concerning A. sitting dow	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes, What did you first do about the David Dean's manager to address the the piling of returns? Sorry. Could you repeat? What did you first do, if anything, st do about the problem of the urns in front of the R.T.M. cage Mr. Dean? As I recall, it would have been you with David and finding out what was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. and gar A. perform Q. A. Q. when go A. Q. after No employed A. Q. time that did Mr. P. A. Q. employed A.	I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period evember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment? I don't remember. After November of '01, during the st you were there at the Danvers store Pucchio ever come back to employment? I'm not sure. MR. CASEY: Objection. Do you know were Mr. Pucchio is d today? I do not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. problem w cage, is the A. Q. started to the piles of R.T.M. cag A. sir. Q. problem as problem of A. Q. what did fir piling of ret concerning A. sitting dow	Yes, sir. Up until August of '01 there was no ith returns being piled in front of the at a correct statement? Best of my knowledge. Sometime after August of '01 you notice an organization problem with returns in front of the cage, the e, is that right? MR. CASEY: Objection. To the best of my knowledge, yes, What did you first do about the David Dean's manager to address the the piling of returns? Sorry. Could you repeat? What did you first do, if anything, st do about the problem of the urns in front of the R.T.M. cage Mr. Dean? As I recall, it would have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. and gar A. Perform Q. A. Q. when go A. Q. after No employm A. Q. time that did Mr. F A. Q. employed	I can't be sure. Do you know why he was moved to lawn rden? It would have been based on job mance, sir. Did he go willingly? Yes, sir. Did he receive a reduction in his pay bing to lawn and garden? That I don't know. After the end of the two-week period evember 9th of '01, did Mr. Pucchio leave ment? I don't remember. After November of '01, during the tyou were there at the Danvers store Pucchio ever come back to employment? I'm not sure. MR. CASEY: Objection. Do you know were Mr. Pucchio is ditoday?

4		Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Doc 8 mer	11 10-5	
1				1 supervisor, correct?
2		I don't recall.		2 A. Yes, sir.
3	-	Did you do any investigation, in	,	3 Q. So, much like the August review you
4		ds, did you talk to anybody involved in		4 were responsible for doing this review?
,		nt other than Mr. Dean about the noose		5 A. Yes, sir.
6	incident?			6 Q. And like the August review did you
7	Α.	No, it wouldn't have been me to do	an	7 sit down with Mr. Dean and go over his
8	investiga	tion after it had been reported and		8 performance?
9	taken ca	e of by H.R. and the store manager,		9 A. Yes.
10	sir.		1	10 Q. Do you recall what it is that you
11	Q.	Did Mr. Dean make you aware that whe	ın 1	11 said to him, what the gist of what you said to
12	he discove	red the noose on his desk strike	1	12 him was, if you can recall, for the January of
3	that.		1	13 '02 review?
4		Were you aware of anybody who was	1	14 A. I don't remember. I don't recall the
15	with Mr. D	ean when he discovered the noose?	1:	15 specifics of '02.
6		MR. CASEY: Objection.	10	16 Q. Similar to the other one, there are
7	A.	I don't remember the circumstances	5, 1	17 star standards and a number of these are checked
8	no.		· 1	18 off that Mr. Dean meets the standards but there
9	Q.	So, none of vendors or any of the	1	19 are four of them that are checked off that he
0		of Lowe's came to you after the noose	20	20 does not meet the standards, do you see that?
1		talk to you about the incident?	2	21 A. Yes, sir.
2	Α.	No, sir, not that I remember.		22 Q. And it's fair to assume that you
3		I'd like to mark another document,	í	23 filled those categories out at the top of the
4		to exhibit four and states same		24 form?
		1		
		82		84
1	form called	Lowe's Strategic Training and	1	1 A. Yes, sir.
2	Achieveme	nt Review Career Development Review.	2	Q. In the area of the attendance and
3	And the Ba	tes number is L0115. One page.	3	3 functionality and I believe that is one, that he
4	(1-p	age document, Lowe's Strategic	4	4 didn't meet the standard, isn't that right?
5	Training ar	d Achievement Review, was marked for	5	5 A. That is correct.
6	identification	on as Exhibit No. 7.)	6	6 Q. What, if you recall, what did you
7		I have it.	7	
В	Q.	Okay. Mr. Estes, exhibit seven,	8	8 A. Which one specifically, sir?
9		per L0115, take a moment to review	9	
0	that.		10	
1		Okay.	11	
2		All right. In exhibit seven, is that	12	_
3		ure on the line which is next to the	13	_
,	bottom line		14	
5	_	: fes, sir.	15	
3	_	And the date on this is 1.24.02,	16	
,	isn't that co	•	17	
}	_	rect: res, sir.	18	
				•
)		his is the Lowe's Strategic Training	19	
		ment Review Career Development Revie	Į	
		ean, effective 6.02. Do you see	21	
	that?		22	
	A. C	o I see that? Yes.	23	duty when he called out. So it would have
	Q. A	nd at this time you're Mr. Dean's	24	gotten back to me through that form.

needs to be more organized, especially with all

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22 23

24

that he was having problems with his asthma

the R.T.M. appliances?

1

2

3

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18

19 20

21

22

23

24

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

just knew it was becoming a problem.

had he moved on to lawn and garden?

there.

A. Not 100 percent.

(Short break taken.)

Q. 11 We are back on the record looking at exhibit seven. 12

And, so, on or about January 24th of 2002, your assessment, Mr. Estes, was that the following areas needed improvement: Attendance, functionality, organization, recordkeeping and overall job performance.

And that would be for Mr. Dean, isn't that right?

A. Yes, sir.

Q. And if you could take out exhibit four, which was his 90-day review, that actually was done August of '01, isn't that right?

Α. Yes, sir. 9 What, if anything, in relation to

10 that statement by Mr. Dean, what, if anything,

11 Mr. Estes, did you do to make sure that

12 appliances, tools and other items were marked

13 with what is wrong with it after January.

Would have been meeting with the front end personnel that run the cash registers, run the desk.

17 . Q. Do you have a specific memory of 18 having a meeting or just speaking generally 19 about what you wanted done?

No, I remember having meetings with the front end to get this process straight.

22 Q. What I'd like to do to be a little 23 more efficient at this point is to take and mark 24 the rest of these, what I have as employee

14

15

16

20

4

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

22

23

24

6

15

17

1 2 Bates numbers, there are three of them. 3

One of them is a two-page one so the first one is L0107; second one is L0106; third one is L0135.

Actually, L0135, sorry to confuse you, just scratch that. That's a different thing.

So there are three and they're each one page so it's 105 to 107 including 106.

MR. CASEY: You want to mark those in

the aggregate as exhibit number eight?

MR. FEDERICO: Sure, if that's agreeable.

(3-page document, Lowe's employee performance report, was marked for identification as Exhibit No. 8.)

They will go in order of date, which is 107, 106, 105. That's actually chronological.

You found those three?

Α. Yes, sir.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

Q. Let me just ask you a couple of questions about September and October of 2001. MR. FEDERICO: Okay.

MR. CASEY: If they do I will produce

5 them.

6 Q. Okay. If you could think back, Mr. 7 Estes, to the August of '01 review, where Mr.

Dean met all the standards categories, do you 8 recall whether or not he met the standards of 9

performance in September and October of '01? 10

MR. CASEY: Objection.

A. As far as doing a review I'm not sure, sir. I know it steadily got worse as we went along every month after that.

Did he ever receive an employee Q. performance report in October of '01?

Α. No.

Q. Did he receive an employee 18 19 performance report in September of '01?

20 Α. Not that I can recall, not from me, sir. 21

Q. All right. What is the purpose of an employee performance report in general?

A. To coach and counsel an individual to

What attendance problems, if any, did you have with Mr. Dean in September and October of '01?

Α. I don't remember specifically, sir.

Q. Okay. Like you said, that would have been recorded by H.R. if he did call in with an illness or something else?

A. Recorded by H.R. or someone took a call or him just not being there.

MR. FEDERICO: That would be part of our document request, that would be attendance records from H.R. and I would request that formally, if you'd like, but Counsel --

MR. CASEY: Yes, I'm not sure what the question is.

MR. FEDERICO: Wondering if there is an attendance sheet for this employee. I didn't see that in any of the material that I looked through from your production.

I am sure it was probably, you know, requested. If it was part of his personnel file it should have been there.

23 MR. CASEY: I don't know. I don't have the document request in front of me and I 24

help them identify the areas of opportunities 2 and make them better.

3 Q. Is it fair to say it's to point out to an employee where they need to improve on and 4 5 how to help them improve on it?

MR. CASEY: Objection.

A. 7 It would be, yes, that would be accurate. Also to show them areas where they 8 need -- all the areas of improvement, yes, sir. 9

10 Let's take a look at Exhibit 8, and 11 on Exhibit 8 do you recognize your signature on the bottom line of that? 12

A. 13 Yes, sir.

14 Q. There is also a line on this one for

the supervisor's name. Do you see that? Steven

16 Vaughn, junior?

Α.

Q. What was his position in relationship 18 19 to Mr. Dean then?

20 Α. Manager, department manager of 21 receiving.

Q. 22 He was department manager?

Α. 23 Yes.

24 Q. Was Mr. Vaughn at all involved in the

Filed 06/20/2005 Page 25 of 32 Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Document 16-8 99 1 previous performance reviews? 1 A. No, I wrote this report. 2 2 Q. He would have given me his feedback Okay. You have had a moment to to write them. He would have had more direct 3 review the report. Tell me what was happening 3 in January of '02 that led to the need for contact with Mr. Dean. 4 Q. 5 Exhibit 8? The date of the employee performance 6 A. 6 report is 1.20.02, is that correct? Would have been consistent overnights **A**. . 7. that I have done to help get the dock cleaned or 7 Right, yes. 8 O. Is there a difference between the the receiving cage, R.T.M. cage and get it 9 strategic training and achievement review and 9 organized leaving it to Dave to maintain it and 10 the employee performance report? keep it going and it kept getting back into 11 MR. CASEY: Objection. 11 disarray, so it led to me having to sit down and 12 12 do a performance counseling session and coaching Q. I'm not really referring to a session with him, to help him find out what was 13 document, just talking about the two forms, one 13 14 going on and see what we could do. 14 form, Mr. Estes, is Lowe's strategic training 15 and performance report or review and career 15 Why in your view was it getting in development review, and the other form is the 16 disarray, the R.T.M.? 16 employee performance report. 17 MR. CASEY: Objection. 17 18 In my opinion it would be because the 18 I am just wondering what, Mr. Estes, Α. R.T.M.s were not being processed at the rate 19 you think the difference is between those forms, 19 20 20 that they needed to be processed. if any? 21 Q. 21 Α. The strategic training and Was that because Mr. Dean was absent? A. achievement review is a form used for 90 day 22 I can only speculate on that, but 22 23 23 that would have something to do with it. reviews, annual reviews to see where you're 24 going and where you want to be. Q. Is it because you were having an 98 100 The employee performance report is 1 unusually high level of returns? 2 Α. Like I said, I can't tell you exactly 2 the report for performance coaching and 3 counseling strategies. what it was. It could have contributed both but it was due to performance issues. Okay. In September and October of 4 4 '01, is it fair to conclude there was no need 5 Q. It's after Christmas in January of 5 '02, isn't that right? 6 for employee coaching or counseling for Mr. 6 A. 7 7 Dean, otherwise you would have done an employee Um-hum. You have been in retail for many 8 8 Q. performance report with him? 9 vears? 9 MR. CASEY: Objection. 10 There could still have been a problem 10 Α. Um-hum. 11 but I wouldn't have put it in a paper form, I 11 Q. And wouldn't you agree that, would have sat down with Dave and talked to him 12 12 generally speaking, a lot of returns occur after 13 about it. 13 Christmas? Α. Q. 14 14 Okay. Problems then in September and Not in the home improvement field, October, assuming there were any problems, were 15 sir. 15 Q. 16 not significant to the point that you would have 16 to make out the employee performance report, 17 Α. Busy season for us is May through 18 correct? 18 July with sales and returns. MR, CASEY: Objection. 19 Fair enough. At that time prior to A. 20 That would be correct. sitting down with Mr. Dean on or about January

Q.

write the report?

Focusing on Exhibit 8, the first

page, which is dated 1.20.02, did you write this

report or did someone else, or did Steven Vaughn

17

19

20

23

24

21

22

23

24

20, '02, did you talk with any of the other

returns or anything else?

employees under you about placement of the

MR. CASEY: Objection.

- Α. I don't believe I did, sir.
- Q. At any time in January or February of '02 did you ask Mr. Dean about how he was doing concerning the noose incident?

MR. CASEY: Objection.

- Α. I, again, I don't know.
- Q. Did you talk to Mr. Dean at all after 14 November 9th of '01 concerning the noose 15 16 incident?

17 MR. CASEY: I think he had already testified he did, but note my objection. Go 18

19 ahead.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

20

23

- A. He came to me after it happened that one time and that's, I believe, the last time. I can't remember any other time after that.
- When he came to you that one time, Mr. Estes. Strike that. When he came to you

- 8 procedure here with an initial notice and a
- 9 written notice?
- Α. 10 This is performance management auidelines. 11
- 12 Q. Okay. What do the performance quidelines allow in this kind of situation with 13 David Dean? 14
- Α. 15 Sorry. Could you clarify that for 16 me?
- Q. 17 Yes. What process do the performance guidelines allow in a process such as this, when 18
- 19 there is an issue that had been raised with
- David Dean: Could you just describe the 20 21 process?
- Α. 22 What issue is what I'm trying to understand. 23
- 24 Q. A performance issue. What is the

ı			Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Document	16.12	Filod 0	6/20/2006 Page 27 of 32
- 1			,	10-5		6/20/2005 Page 27 of 32 ₁₀₇
Ì	1	•	that is followed when there's		1 Q.	And what was your assessment at that
	2	•	ance issues? In other words, first			to why the report wasn't getting worked?
	3		n initial report then a written		3	MR. CASEY: Objection.
Ì	4		and what comes after that?	ı	4 A.	He just wasn't doing it.
	J	Α.	There would be a final notice.		5 Q.	But, why, Mr. Estes, was Mr. Dean not
	6	Q.	Okay. What happens after the final		doing it?	
	7	notice?		7		MR. CASEY: Objection.
	8	Α.	A final notice and after that would	8		That was my question, sir. I don't
	9	_	mination.	9		
	10	Q.	Okay. So if you're an employee after	10		So, it could have been that Mr. Dean
- 1	11		notice if you're not keeping up with	11		ng like he was being discriminated
	12	•	ests and with the standards of your job,	12		ue do his race and was upset and wasn't
ı	13		nes after a final notice is termination,	13	_	report, isn't that possible?
- 1	14	right?	Van ain	14	_	MR. CASEY: Objection.
1	15	A.	Yes, sir.	15		I don't know, sir.
- 1	16	Q.	Getting back to the one that's dated	16	Q.	Did you inquire of Mr. Dean why he
- 1	17 18		ney're both dated 4.1.02, next two, but 06, do you see that?	17	A.	ing the report? I would sit down during the
- 1	9	A.	Yes.	19		ng sessions and ask him, sir, yes, sir.
	20	Q.	This is a written notice and it	20	Q.	What do you mean by the counseling
- 1	21		Andy Ramos. Who is Andy Ramos?	21		That is the meeting around this
	22	A.	At that time Andy Ramos would have	22		performance report?
- 1	23		trict loss prevention manager.	23	A.	Yes, sir.
	4	Q.	In this report you refer to Andy	24	Q.	Who would have been present at that
						The mode have been present at that
			106	1		108
	1	Ramos. V	What was the reason that you were	1	meeting?	Mr. Vaughn?
- 1		_	to Andy Dames in this report?	1 2	Α.	Yes, sir.
	2	referring t	to Andy Ramos in this report?	2	,	
	2 3	referring t A.	Because when Andy comes in and does	_	Q.	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the
		Α.	•	_	Q.	•
	3 4 5	A. his audit that Mr.	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear	3	Q.	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the
}	3 4 5 6	A. his audit that Mr. report is	Because when Andy comes in and does s of the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he	3 4 5 6	Q. reports we reports?	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the eren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection.
	3 4 5 6 7	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment	Because when Andy comes in and does so of the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before	3 4 5 6 7	Q. reports we reports?	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the ren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir.
	3 4 5 6 7	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before sknow the report wasn't being worked	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. reports we reports? A. Q.	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean
	3 4 5 6 7 8	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were
11	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time.	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that, again, it's happening and we needed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the ren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to
11	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that, again, it's happening and we needed on paper.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them of	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right?
11	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it o	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that, again, it's happening and we needed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them of	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the ren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection.
1: 1: 1:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that, again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them of A.	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them,
10 11 12 13	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it o Q. done?	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting MR. CASEY: Objection.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them of A. sir, I don'	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them, t know. I was doing it, showing him
10 11 12 13 14 15	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it o Q. done? A.	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that, again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting MR. CASEY: Objection. It wasn't being worked.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them of A. sir, I don' why it need	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the gren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them, t know. I was doing it, showing him leds to be done, especially after we
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it Q. done? A. Q.	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting MR. CASEY: Objection. It wasn't being worked. What do you mean worked? It just	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them of A. sir, I don' why it need showed him.	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them, t know. I was doing it, showing him eds to be done, especially after we im on several occasions how to do it.
10 1: 12 13 14 15 16	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it o Q. done? A. Q. wasn't don	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that, again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting MR. CASEY: Objection. It wasn't being worked. What do you mean worked? It just it?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them of A. sir, I don' why it need showed his Q.	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them, t know. I was doing it, showing him eds to be done, especially after we im on several occasions how to do it. So your testimony is that you showed
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 7 7 8 7 7 8 9 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it Q. done? A. Q. wasn't dor A.	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting MR. CASEY: Objection. It wasn't being worked. What do you mean worked? It just se? Correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them of A. sir, I don' why it needshowed him Q. him how to	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them, t know. I was doing it, showing him eds to be done, especially after we im on several occasions how to do it. So your testimony is that you showed do the R.T.M. reports, right?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 7 8 9 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it o Q. done? A. Q. wasn't don A. Q.	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before sknow the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting MR. CASEY: Objection. It wasn't being worked. What do you mean worked? It just it? Correct. And the person responsible for doing	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them of A. sir, I don' why it needs showed him Q. him how to A.	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them, t know. I was doing it, showing him eds to be done, especially after we im on several occasions how to do it. So your testimony is that you showed do the R.T.M. reports, right? He had been showed by both Andy
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 7 8 9 7 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it o Q. done? A. Q. wasn't dor A. Q. the report	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting MR. CASEY: Objection. It wasn't being worked. What do you mean worked? It just the? Correct. And the person responsible for doing was who?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makinget them of the the the them of	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them, t know. I was doing it, showing him eds to be done, especially after we im on several occasions how to do it. So your testimony is that you showed do the R.T.M. reports, right? He had been showed by both Andy yself and Steve Vaughn.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 3 9 t	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it Q. done? A. Q. wasn't dor A. Q. the report A.	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before sknow the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting MR. CASEY: Objection. It wasn't being worked. What do you mean worked? It just ne? Correct. And the person responsible for doing was who? David Dean.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makinget them of the the the them of	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them, t know. I was doing it, showing him eds to be done, especially after we im on several occasions how to do it. So your testimony is that you showed do the R.T.M. reports, right? He had been showed by both Andy yself and Steve Vaughn. Between January of '02 and April 1,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 3 9 1 t	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it o Q. done? A. Q. wasn't dor A. Q. the report A. Q.	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting MR. CASEY: Objection. It wasn't being worked. What do you mean worked? It just the? Correct. And the person responsible for doing was who? David Dean. And we are talking about the R.T.M.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them of A. sir, I don' why it need showed him Q. him how to A. Ramos, making Q. It is a like the control of the con	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them, t know. I was doing it, showing him eds to be done, especially after we im on several occasions how to do it. So your testimony is that you showed do the R.T.M. reports, right? He had been showed by both Andy yself and Steve Vaughn. Between January of '02 and April 1, ny days absent from work was Mr. Dean?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 3 9 t	A. his audit that Mr. report is comment and let u properly this time to put it Q. done? A. Q. wasn't dor A. Q. the report A. Q. cleared rep	Because when Andy comes in and does sof the R.T.M. area, one of the areas Dean was responsible for, R.T.M. clear one that Andy had audited and he ted on it on a couple of occasions before s know the report wasn't being worked and we had losses due to it and that again, it's happening and we needed on paper. Okay. Why was the report not getting MR. CASEY: Objection. It wasn't being worked. What do you mean worked? It just the? Correct. And the person responsible for doing was who? David Dean. And we are talking about the R.T.M.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. reports we reports? A. Q. wasn't get just makin get them description. A. sir, I don' why it needs showed him how to A. Ramos, make Q. It is a like the property of the pr	Did Mr. Vaughn have any idea why the cren't getting done, the R.T.M. cleared MR. CASEY: Objection. That I don't recall, sir. So, you weren't sure why Mr. Dean ting these reports done, but you were g it clear to him that he needed to lone, right? MR. CASEY: Objection. As far as why he wasn't doing them, t know. I was doing it, showing him eds to be done, especially after we im on several occasions how to do it. So your testimony is that you showed do the R.T.M. reports, right? He had been showed by both Andy yself and Steve Vaughn. Between January of '02 and April 1,

4. I don't know what frequency it was between those dates, I really don't. 7. Q. It's possible that he had asthma and 8 that he was out of work, isn't it? 9. MR. CASEY: Objection. 10. A. That would be speculating. I don't know. 12. Q. You know from the records here that he has a serious condition of asthma, don't you? 13. MR. CASEY: Objection. 14. A. I did not know it at the time. 15. Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and you weren't aware of a serious medical or mildle of the future, and the had? 16. Q. What he had? 17. Q. What he had? 18. CASEY: Objection. 20. Q. What he had? 21. A. I did not know, sir. 22. A. I did not know, sir. 23. Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being that they are not done? 10. A. That is correct. 11. Q. The neynot is just simply summarizing that they are not done? 22. A. That is correct. 23. Q. Then what is expected in the future to londuce the follow up datess. 24. Q. Then what is expected in the future to londuce the follow up dates. 25. Do you see that part of the form? 26. A. Yes. 27. Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. 28. Do you see that part of the form? 29. A. Yes. 20. Okay. And the report is also signed by by David Dean? 21. A. Yes. 22. Last page is dated 4.1.02? 23. A. Yes. sir. 24. Yes., sir. 25. Q. And doy us developed and including termination of the latter and the latter a			Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Document	16-3	Filed 06/20/2005 Page 28 of 32 111
3 A	1	it	-		1 far as what to expect in the future?
4. I don't know what frequency it was 5 between those dates, I really don't. 7. Q. It's possible that he had asthma and 8 that he was out of work, isn't it? 9 MR. CASEY: Objection. 10 A. That would be speculating. I don't 11 know. 12 Q. You know from the records here that 13 he has a serious condition of asthma, don't you? 14 MR. CASEY: Objection. 15 A. I did not know it at the time. 16 Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and 17 you weren't aware of a serious medical 18 condition? 19 MR. CASEY: Objection. 20 Q. What he had? 21 MR. CASEY: Objection. 22 A. I did not know, sir. 23 Q. Nowhere on this report does it state 24 why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 25 that they are not done? 26 A. That is correct. 27 Q. Then what is expected in the future 28 to include the follow up dates. 29 Do you see that part of the form? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And do you see where it says what is 22 expected in the future, question mark. 23 Do you see that part of the form? 24 A. I do. 25 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 26 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 27 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 28 Q. The written notations under the line, 29 what is expected in the future, question mark. 29 D. A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. 20 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 20 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 21 A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. 22 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 23 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 24 A. Yes, sir. 25 A. Yes, sir. 26 A. Sorry, with it is I see it, yes. 27 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 28 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 29 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 20 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 21 A. Yes, sir. 22 A. I done the follow that it was possible that he would have been terminated if the reports in also signed by by David Dean? 29 by David Dean? 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. Ho knew that it was possible that he would have been terminated if the reports in also signed by by David Dean? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. I did not know, sir. 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 Q. On the same day you gave bain	2	A .	I don't know.		2 A Yes, sir. It states: David is
between those dates, I really don't. Q. It's possible that he had asthma and 8 that he was out of work, Isn't It? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That would be speculating. I don't know. A. That would be speculating. I don't know. Q. You know from the records here that he has a serious condition of asthma, don't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. I did not know it at the time. Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and you weren't aware of a serious medical condition? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. I did not know, sir. Q. What he had? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. I did not know, sir. Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being done, isn't that correct. MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That is correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. Q. And do you see that section? A. Yes. Q. And do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? Q. Sorry, still on 106. MR. CASEY: Which page now? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark. Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the futu	3	Q.	a lot or a little, you just don't		3 expected to print the reports pertinent to his
6 between those dates, I really don't. 7 Q. It's possible that he had ashma and that he was out of work, isn't it? 8 MR. CASEY: Objection. 10 A. That would be speculating. I don't know. 11 know. 12 Q. You know from the records here that he has a serious condition of asthma, don't you? 14 MR. CASEY: Objection. 15 A. I did not know it at the time. 16 Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and condition? 17 you weren't aware of a serious medical condition? 18 MR. CASEY: Objection. 20 Mhat he had? 21 MR. CASEY: Objection. 22 A. I did not know, sir. 23 Q. What he had? 24 Why these R.T.M. deared reports are not being that they are not done? 25 MR. CASEY: Objection. 26 A. That is correct. 27 Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? 28 A. That is correct. 29 Q. The report is just simply summarizing to include the follow up dates. 39 Do you see that part of the form? 4 A. I do. 4 A. Yes. 5 Do you see that part of the form? 5 A. That is correct. 6 Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. 6 Do you see that part of the form? 7 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates. 6 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates. 6 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates. 6 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates. 7 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates. 8 Q. What led up to the final notice; what haddress, which is the final notice; what haddres	1	know?			4 function, follow up is done. Any violation of
7		A.	I don't know what frequency it was		this or any other kind will be dealt with by
8 that he was out of work, isn't it? 9 MR. CASEY: Objection. 10 A. That would be speculating. I don't 11 know. 12 A. You know from the records here that 13 he has a serious condition of asthma, don't you? 14 MR. CASEY: Objection. 15 A. I did not know it at the time. 16 Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and 17 you weren't aware of a serious medical 18 condition? 19 MR. CASEY: Objection. Q. What he had? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. He knew that it was possible that he 20 would have been terminated if the reports 13 weren't printed, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Last page is dated 4.1.02? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 18 the last page, which is also an employee 19 performance report, right? 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, 22 a final notice, is that right? 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 why these R.T.M. deared reports are not being 25 that they are not done? 26 A. That is correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing 26 that they are not done? 27 A. Yes. 28 Q. And do you see where it says what is 29 Do you see that section? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And do you see where it says what is 22 expected in the future, question mark. 23 Do you see that part of the form? 24 A. I do. 25 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 26 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 27 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 28 A. Yes. 29 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. He knew that it was possible that he 29 would have been terminated if the reports 20 Last page is dated 4.1.02? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes, sir. 23 Q. Last page is dated 4.1.02? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And tho trop on the bottom of 26 Is the last page, which is also an employee 26 Performance report, right? 27 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, 28 a final notice, is that rorrect? 29 A. Yes, sir. 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And do you gave David Dean a 21 written notice, is that correct? 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Yes. 31 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 39 A. Yes, 30 Q. And you told him that if he did not dot the report he may be subjec	6	betwee	en those dates, I really don't.	- 1	disciplinary action up to and including
9 by David Dean? 10 A. That would be speculating. I don't 11 know. 12 Q. You know from the records here that 13 he has a serious condition of asthma, don't you? 14 MR. CASEY: Objection. 15 A. I did not know it at the time. 16 Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and 17 you weren't aware of a serious medical 18 condition? 19 by David Dean? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. He knew that it was possible that he 12 would have been terminated if the reports 13 weren't printed, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Last page is dated 4.1.02? 16 A. Yes, sir. 17 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 18 the last page, which is also an employee 19 performance report, right? 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, 22 a final notice, is that right? 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 why these R.T.M. deared reports are not being 25 A. That is correct. 26 The report is just simply summarizing 27 that they are not done? 28 A. That is correct. 39 Q. And you told him that if he did not 40 done, isn't that correct? 40 Q. The report is just simply summarizing 41 that they are not done? 42 A. That is correct. 43 Q. Then what is expected in the future 44 to include the follow up dates. 45 Do you see that section? 46 A. Tak is correct. 47 Q. Then what is expected in the future 48 to include the follow up dates. 49 Do you see that part of the form? 40 A. I do. 41 The other that I wanted to address already, 42 A. I do. 43 The other one that you were going to 44 A. Yes. 45 Q. The written notations under the line, 46 Why did he receive his written notice 47 A. I do. 48 That is correct. 49 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 40 A. Yes, sir. 41 Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 43 A. Yes, sir. 44 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 45 A. Yes, sir. 40 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 41 A. Yes, sir. 41 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 42 A. Yes, sir. 41 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 42 A. Yes, sir. 43 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, 44 Yes, sir. 45 Q. Sor on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean on 4.1.02, 46 A. Yes. 47 Q. On the same d	7	Q.	It's possible that he had asthma and	:	7 termination.
9 by David Dean? 10 A. That would be speculating. I don't 11 know. 12 Q. You know from the records here that 13 he has a serious condition of asthma, don't you? 14 MR. CASEY: Objection. 15 A. I did not know it at the time. 16 Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and 17 you weren't aware of a serious medical 18 condition? 19 by David Dean? 10 A. Yes, sir. 11 Q. He knew that it was possible that he 12 would have been terminated if the reports 13 weren't printed, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Last page is dated 4.1.02? 16 A. Yes, sir. 17 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 18 the last page, which is also an employee 19 performance report, right? 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, 22 a final notice, is that right? 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 why these R.T.M. deared reports are not being 25 A. That is correct. 26 The report is just simply summarizing 27 that they are not done? 28 A. That is correct. 39 Q. And you told him that if he did not 40 done, isn't that correct? 40 Q. The report is just simply summarizing 41 that they are not done? 42 A. That is correct. 43 Q. Then what is expected in the future 44 to include the follow up dates. 45 Do you see that section? 46 A. Tak is correct. 47 Q. Then what is expected in the future 48 to include the follow up dates. 49 Do you see that part of the form? 40 A. I do. 41 The other that I wanted to address already, 42 A. I do. 43 The other one that you were going to 44 A. Yes. 45 Q. The written notations under the line, 46 Why did he receive his written notice 47 A. I do. 48 That is correct. 49 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 40 A. Yes, sir. 41 Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 43 A. Yes, sir. 44 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 45 A. Yes, sir. 40 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 41 A. Yes, sir. 41 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 42 A. Yes, sir. 41 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 42 A. Yes, sir. 43 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, 44 Yes, sir. 45 Q. Sor on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean on 4.1.02, 46 A. Yes. 47 Q. On the same d	8	that he	was out of work, isn't it?	1 1	Q. Okay. And the report is also signed
A. That would be speculating. I don't know. A. You know from the records here that he has a serious condition of asthma, don't you? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. I did not know it at the time. C. Okay. You were his supervisor and you weren't aware of a serious medical condition? MR. CASEY: Objection. C. What he had? MR. CASEY: Objection. C. What he had? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. I did not know, sir. C. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being done, Isn't that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That is correct. A. That is correct. C. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. C. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. Do you see that section? A. Yes. C. A. Yes. I Q. He knew that it was possible that he 12 would have been terminated if the reports weren't printed, correct? I A. Yes. C. Last page is dated 4.1.02? A. Yes. sir. C. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being I Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, a final notice, is that right? A. Yes. J. A. That is correct. A. That is correct. A. That is correct. C. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. Do you see that section? A. Yes.	9		·		
11 know. 12 Q. You know from the records here that 1s he has a serious condition of asthma, don't you? 14 MR. CASEY: Objection. 15 A. I did not know it at the time. 16 Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and you weren't aware of a serious medical condition? 17 you weren't aware of a serious medical you weren't aware of a serious medical or MR. CASEY: Objection. 18 MR. CASEY: Objection. 19 MR. CASEY: Objection. 20 A. I did not know, sir. 21 MR. CASEY: Objection. 22 A. I did not know, sir. 23 Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 10 done, isn't that correct? 11 done, isn't that correct? 12 MR. CASEY: Objection. 23 A. That is correct. 24 MR. CASEY: Objection. 25 A. That is correct. 26 MR. CASEY: Objection. 27 MR. CASEY: Objection. 28 A. That is correct. 9 MR. CASEY: Objection. 19 vous see that section? 10 done, isn't that correct? 11 written notice, is that correct? 12 written notice, is that correct? 13 weren't printed, correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Last page is dated 4,1.02? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, 22 a final notice, is that right? 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And you told him that if he did not 4 do the report he may be subject to disciplinary 5 action up to and including termination, right? 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. On the same day? 28 A. Yes, sir. 29 A. Yes, sir. 29 A. Yes, sir. 20 Q. Whyd did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 written notice, is that correct? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And you told him that if he did not 4 do the report he may be subject to disciplinary 5 action up to and including termination, right? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. On the same day? 22 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 1 the other that I wanted to address already, 1 that's	10	Α.		- 1	
12	11	_			_
13 he has a serious condition of asthma, don't you? 14 MR. CASEY: Objection. 15 A. I did not know it at the time. 16 Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and 17 you weren't aware of a serious medical 18 condition? 19 MR. CASEY: Objection. 20 MR. CASEY: Objection. 21 MR. CASEY: Objection. 22 A. I did not know, sir. 23 Q. Nowhere on this report does it state 24 why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 25 MR. CASEY: Objection. 26 A. That is correct. 27 Q. The report is just simply summarizing 28 that they are not done? 29 A. That is correct. 20 Q. The newhat is expected in the future 21 to include the follow up dates. 22 Do you see that section? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And you told him that if he did not 25 do the report he may be subject to disciplinary 26 A. Yes. 27 Q. On the same day you gave him his 28 final notice? 39 A. Yes. 40 A. J do. 50 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 51 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 51 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 52 Q. Sorry, What is I see it, yes. 53 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 54 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 55 Q. Last page is dated 4,1.02? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Last page is dated 4,1.02? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of 18 the last page, which is also an employee 18 performance report, right? 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, 22 a final notice, is that right? 23 A. Yes. 24 Yes. 25 Q. And you told him that if he did not 26 do the report he may be subject to disciplinary 27 action up to and including termination, right? 28 A. Yes. 29 Q. On the same day you gave him his 29 final notice? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Two separate instances on that day 23 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. The other one that you were going to 26 A. Yes, sir. 27 Q. The other one that jou were going to 28 A. Yes, sir. 29 A. Yes, sir. 20 A. Yes. 30 And you told him that if he did not 4 do the report he may be subject to disciplinary 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. The other one tha	12	Q.	You know from the records here that		
14 MR. CASEY: Objection. A. I did not know it at the time. Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and you weren't aware of a serious medical you weren't aware of a serious medical ondition? MR. CASEY: Objection. Q. What he had? 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 22 MR. CASEY: Objection. 3 A. That is correct. 4 Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? 4 A. That is correct. 5 Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? A. Yes. 1 Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. Do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? C. Sorry, still on 106. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. The other that I wanted to address already, that's Q. The other one that you were going to a Case thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, wit as the previously with the area not being kept up, wit as the previously with the area not being kept up, wit as review of a serious medical and final notice on the same day? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, wit as review of a serious mark. and the previously with the area not being kept up, wit as review of a serious mark. and the previously with the area and being kept up, wit as review of a serious mark. and the previously with the area and being kept up, wit as review of a serious mark. and the previously with the area and being kept up, wit as review of a serious mark. and the previously with the area and being kept up, wit as review of a serious mark. and the previously with the area and being kept up, wit as review of a serious mark. and the previously with the area and being				- 1	•
15 A. I did not know it at the time. Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and you weren't aware of a serious medical condition? MR. CASEY: Objection. Q. What he had? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. I did not know, sir. Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 10 done, Isn't that correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. Do you see that section? A. Yes. Q. And dyou see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. Do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Your signature is on the bottom of the last page, which is also an employee performance report, right? Q. And this is to pavid Dean on 4.1.02, a final notice, is that right? Q. So, on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean on 4.1.02, a final notice, is that correct? Yes, sir. Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? A. Yes. Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why did he receive his written notice and and andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. What's Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? A. Yes, sir. A. Yes, sir. 4 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? A. Yes. C. A. Yes. C. A. Yes, sir. C. Q. Why did he receive his written notice and and notice? A. Yes. C. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice; what happened? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. C. What led up to the final notice; what happened? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. C. What led up to the final			•	1	
16 Q. Okay. You were his supervisor and you weren't aware of a serious medical condition? 17 you weren't aware of a serious medical condition? 18 the last page, which is also an employee performance report, right? 20 Q. What he had? 21 MR. CASEY: Objection. 22 A. I did not know, sir. 23 Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 110 done, Isn't that correct? 24 MR. CASEY: Objection. 3 A. That is correct. 4 Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? 4 A. That is correct. 7 Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. 12 Do you see that part of the form? 13 A. I do. 14 A. J Yes. 15 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary saction up to and including termination, right? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary saction up to and including termination, right? 16 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, a final notice, is that correct? 2 A. Yes, sir. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary saction up to and including termination, right? 4 A. Yes. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice? 11 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 12 The other that I wanted to address already, that's 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? 2 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? 2 Q. The written notice. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 G. A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Wh		Δ	-	1 ' '	
you weren't aware of a serious medical condition? Q. What he had? MR. CASEY: Objection. Q. What he had? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. I did not know, sir. Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 110 done, isn't that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That is correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. Do you see that section? A. Yes. Q. And d this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, a final notice, is that right? A. Yes, sir. Written notice, is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? A. Yes. Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why did he receive his written notice and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. The other that I wanted to address already, that's Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, on include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. A. Yes. A. Y					
18 condition? MR. CASEY: Objection. Q. What he had? A. I did not know, sir. Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being MR. CASEY: Objection. A. Tatic correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. Q. The newhat is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. Do you see that section? A. Yes. Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. Do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. Sorry, still on 106. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 18 the last page, which is also an employee 19 performance report, right? 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, a final notice, is that right? 22 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his 8 final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. The other that I wanted to address already, that's 10 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice; what happened? A. Yes. A. Yes spir. Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. The other that I wanted to address already, that's address, which is the final notice; what happened? A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes. A. Yes spir. C. The other note that you were going to a			•	1.0	-
MR. CASEY: Objection. Q. What he had? A. I did not know, sir. Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 110 done, Isn't that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That is correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. Do you see that section? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which line? MR. CASEY: Which line? MR. CASEY: What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 19 performance report, right? Q. A. Yes, sir. Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, a final notice, is that right? Q. So, on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean a 112 1 written notice, is that correct? Q. A. Yes. 3 Q. And you toid him that if he did not 4 do the report he may be subject to disciplinary 5 action up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his 8 final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? A. Two separate instances on that day 12 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 13 The other that I wanted to address already, 14 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to 17 address, which is the final notice; 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; 20 Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with		•			
Q. What he had? A. I did not know, sir. Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 110 done, isn't that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That is correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. Do you see that section? A. Yes. Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. Do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? Q. The written notice is that correct? A. Yes. Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice on the same day? A. Yes, sir. Q. Why did he receive his written notice in and final notice on the same day? A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. The other that I wanted to address already, that's Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? A. Yes. Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 20 A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? A. Yes. C. On the same day you gave him his final notice on the same day? A. Yes, sir. C. On the same day you gave him his do the report he may be subject to disciplinary. C. On the same day you gave him his do the report he may be subject to disciplinary. C. On the same day you gave him his do the report he may be subject to disciplinary. C. On the same day you gave had including termination, right? C. The other one that Yes, sir. C. The other o		Condition		1	
MR. CASEY: Objection. A. I did not know, sir. Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 110 done, isn't that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That is correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. Do you see that section? A. Yes. Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. Do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates: A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 21 Q. And this is to David Dean on 4.1.02, a final notice, is that right? Q. So, on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean a Yes, sir. 22 A. Yes, sir. 24 Q. So, on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean a 112 1 written notice, is that correct? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary saction up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 9 Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice; what happened? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 20 A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being ke		0	-	ł .	· · ·
A. I did not know, sir. Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 110 1 done, isn't that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That is correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. Do you see that part of the form? A. Yes. Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. Do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? MR. CASEY: Which page now? MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry, What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 22 a final notice, is that right? Q. So, on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean a Yes, sir. Q. So, on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean a 112 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 Q. So, on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean a 112 1 written notice, is that correct? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? 11 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 11 The other that I wanted to address already, that's 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? 11 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 11 The other that I wanted to address already, that's 12 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, that's		Œ.			-
Q. Nowhere on this report does it state why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 110 1 done, isn't that correct? MR. CASEY: Objection. A. That is correct. Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? A. That is correct. Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. Do you see that section? A. Yes. Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. Do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? Q. Sorry, still on 106. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 23 A. Yes, sir. 24 Q. So, on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean a 112 1 written notice, is that correct? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 4 do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. The other that I wanted to address already, that's 8 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir.		Δ	_	- 1	
why these R.T.M. cleared reports are not being 110 110 111 1110 112 110 1110 112 1111 112 112 113 114 115 115 116 117 117 118 119 119 110 1110 1112 119 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 110 1112 11112 1112 1112 1112 1112 1112 1112 1112			-		
110 1 done, isn't that correct? 2 MR. CASEY: Objection. 3 A. That is correct. 4 Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? 5 A. That is correct. 7 Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? 1 Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. 1 Do you see that part of the form? 2 A. I do. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? 11 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 12 The other that I wanted to address already, that's 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 C. The written notice, is that correct? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? 11 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 12 The other that I wanted to address already, that's 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. On the same day you gave him his thing notice? 18 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 19 A. The other that I wanted to address already, that's 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 10 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 11 A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.		-	·		
1 done, isn't that correct? 2 MR. CASEY: Objection. 3 A. That is correct. 4 Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? 5 A. That is correct. 7 Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. 2 Po you see that part of the form? 3 A. I do. 5 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 6 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 7 MR. CASEY: Which line? 8 What is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? 9 A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. 1 Q. I written notice, is that correct? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 17 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 20 What led up to the final notice; what happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being kept up, with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.	24	wity tiles	se K.T.M. deared reports are not being	24	Q. So, on 4.1.02 you gave David Dean a
2 MR. CASEY: Objection. 3 A. That is correct. 4 Q. The report is just simply summarizing that they are not done? 5 A. That is correct. 6 A. That is correct. 7 Q. Then what is expected in the future to include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. 1 Do you see that part of the form? 2 A. I do. 5 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 6 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 7 MR. CASEY: Which line? 8 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? 9 A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. 1 Q. Insthat your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 1 A. Yes. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action to do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 4 do the report he may be subject to disciplinary action up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. On the same day you gave him his in action up to action			110		112
3 Q. And you told him that if he did not 4 Q. The report is just simply summarizing 5 that they are not done? 6 A. That is correct. 7 Q. Then what is expected in the future 8 to include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? 1 Q. And do you see where it says what is 1 expected in the future, question mark. 2 expected in the future, question mark. 3 Do you see that part of the form? 4 A. I do. 5 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 6 Q. The written notations under the line, 9 what is expected in the future, question mark, 10 include follow up dates? 2 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 3 A. Yes, sir. 3 Q. And you told him that if he did not 4 do the report he may be subject to disciplinary 5 action up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his 8 final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day 13 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 9 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 19 A. Same thing we had been seeing 19 previously with the area not being kept up, with 20 previously with the area not being kept up, with 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with 23 R.T.M.s not being processed.	1	done, isr	i't that correct?	1	written notice, is that correct?
4 do the report he may be subject to disciplinary 5 that they are not done? 6 A. That is correct. 7 Q. Then what is expected in the future 8 to include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. And do you see where it says what is 2 expected in the future, question mark. 3 Do you see that part of the form? 4 A. I do. 5 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 6 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 7 MR. CASEY: Which line? 8 What is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 20 A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being kept up, with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.	2		MR. CASEY: Objection.	2	A. Yes.
5 that they are not done? 6 A. That is correct. 7 Q. Then what is expected in the future 8 to Include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day 13 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 17 MR. CASEY: Which line? 18 Q. The written notations under the line, 19 what is expected in the future, questlon mark, 10 include follow up dates? 2 Q. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. 3 A. Yes, sir. 5 action up to and including termination, right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his 8 final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day 13 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 19 A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, with the area n	3	A.	That is correct.	3	Q. And you told him that if he did not
6 A. That is correct. 7 Q. Then what is expected in the future 8 to Include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 2 expected in the future, question mark. 3 Do you see that part of the form? 4 A. I do. 5 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 6 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 6 MR. CASEY: Which line? 7 Q. On the same day you gave him his 8 final notice? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day 13 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 10 include follow up dates? 10 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day 13 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to 17 address, which is the final notice; 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 19 papened? 20 A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with 23 R.T.M.s not being processed.	4	Q.	The report is just simply summarizing	4	do the report he may be subject to disciplinary
7 Q. Then what is expected in the future 8 to Include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 expected in the future, question mark. 13 Do you see that part of the form? 14 A. I do. 15 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 16 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 17 MR. CASEY: Which line? 18 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 19 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice and final notice on the same day? 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.	5	that they	are not done?	5	action up to and including termination, right?
8 to Include the follow up dates. 9 Do you see that section? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 expected in the future, question mark. 3 Do you see that part of the form? 4 A. I do. 5 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 6 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 7 MR. CASEY: Which line? 8 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day 13 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 19 previously with the area not being kept up, with 19 previously with the area not being kept up, with 10 previously with the area not being processed.	6	A.	That is correct.	6	A. Yes.
9 A. Yes, sir. 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And do you see where it says what is 2 expected in the future, question mark. 3 Do you see that part of the form? 4 A. I do. 5 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 6 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 7 MR. CASEY: Which line? 8 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? 9 A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day 13 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with 23 R.T.M.s not being processed.	7	Q.	Then what is expected in the future	7	Q. On the same day you gave him his
Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. Do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? Q. Sorry, still on 106. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day 13 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.	8	to include	e the follow up dates.	8	final notice?
Q. And do you see where it says what is expected in the future, question mark. Do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? Q. Sorry, still on 106. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 10 Q. Why did he receive his written notice 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day 13 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.	9		•	9	A. Yes, sir.
1 Q. And do you see where it says what is 2 expected in the future, question mark. 3 Do you see that part of the form? 4 A. I do. 5 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 6 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 7 MR. CASEY: Which line? 8 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? 9 A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. 9 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 11 and final notice on the same day? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 19 happened? 20 A. Same thing we had been seeing 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with 23 R.T.M.s not being processed.	10	A.		10	•
2 expected in the future, question mark. 3 Do you see that part of the form? 4 A. I do. 5 MR. CASEY: Which page now? 6 Q. Sorry, still on 106. 7 MR. CASEY: Which line? 8 Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? 9 A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. 9 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 12 A. Two separate instances on that day and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 17 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.	11	_		- 1	•
Do you see that part of the form? A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? Q. Sorry, still on 106. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 13 and Andy Ramos wanted us to take care of it. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with 23 R.T.M.s not being processed.			•	1	•
A. I do. MR. CASEY: Which page now? Q. Sorry, still on 106. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 14 The other that I wanted to address already, that I wanted to address already, that's 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what happened? 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.	13	p = 3000		- 1	
MR. CASEY: Which page now? Q. Sorry, still on 106. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 15 that's 16 Q. The other one that you were going to 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with 23 R.T.M.s not being processed.	14	A	•	1	-
Q. Sorry, still on 106. MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 16 Q. The other one that you were going to address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.	15			1	
MR. CASEY: Which line? Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 17 address, which is the final notice? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with 23 R.T.M.s not being processed.	16	O	· -	1	
Q. The written notations under the line, what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.	7	.	••	1	,
what is expected in the future, question mark, include follow up dates? A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 19 Q. What led up to the final notice; what 20 happened? 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with 23 R.T.M.s not being processed.	8	0		1	
20 happened? 21 A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. 22 Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 33 A. Yes, sir. 24 Previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.			•	1	
A. Sorry. What is I see it, yes. Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? A. Yes, sir. 21 A. Same thing we had been seeing 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.				1	•
Q. Is that your handwriting, Mr. Estes? 22 previously with the area not being kept up, with the area not being processed.			•	1	
A Yes, sir. 23 R.T.M.s not being processed.	2		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
	2	_	<u>-</u>	1	
Q. Could you tell me what you wrote as 24 Q. And your expectation in and at the	3		•	1	
	4	Q.	Could you tell me what you wrote as	24	Q. And your expectation in and at the

Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Dogument 16-3 Filed 06/20/2005 Page 29 of 32 policy up until 4.1.02? time in question on the form, what is expected 1 1 2 Just the job performance for company 2 in the future, did you write, quote, Dave will Α. 3 policy and to answer your question, no, sir. be moved out of R.T.M. and placed in a different 4 And Mr. Dean did go to a different position that will allow him to succeed in this company instead of decline. 5 department after that, right? A. 6 Did you write that? 6 Yes, sir. 7 Q. 7 A. Was he still under you? I mean, were Yes, sir, that looks familiar. Q. 8 you still his supervisor? 8 On the same day you were threatening 9 Α. It was a split and there was two disciplinary action for 4.1.02, I guess later in 9 managers because I believe he went to outside 10 10 the day is it your testimony you then moved him garden receiver. 11 11 to a different position? 12 Q. Who was Mr. Dean's R.T.M.? 12 MR. CASEY: Objection. 13 A. Well, sir, that would have been a 13 Α. I don't remember. Q. Do you remember the race of the 14 conversation between Dave and myself to see if 14 person that replaced Mr. Dean as R.T.M.? he wanted to stay and try to make it as an 15 15 16 Α. Could I --16 R.T.M. or if he wanted to go to another position 17 MR. CASEY: Don't guess. which he may be able to succeed at, where he 17 wasn't doing R.T.M.s. because of write ups, so 18 Α. I don't know the person, so, I don't 18 before I wrote that part I would have talked to 19 know. I don't know, sorry. 19 20 Q. Was Mr. Dean replaced by an African 20 Dave. American person or not? 21 Q. Prior to writing that part did you 21 22 A. talk to Dave? I do not believe so, sir. 22 23 Q. And what happened in terms of Mr. 23 A. Yes, as we sat down with the top part 24 Dean's employment with Lowe's after that to the 24 being filled out and a counseling session I 116 114 asked Dave, I would have asked Dave what best of your recollection? 1 1 2 A. I'm not sure, sir, because I believe happened, what was happening, does he think that 2 3 I left before anything else happened. he could do it because I don't want to see us 4 lose a good person, I'd rather if he thought he 4 Just let me look through my notes for 5 could take over somewhere else and gave him a 5 a few seconds and I think we can wrap up. I did forget to look at one thing, one more document. couple of options, and what does he think and 6 6 7 7 Let's look at two documents. It's a equal that's what we ended up doing. Q. 8 employment opportunity form, it's a grid of 8 And then on the final notice you 9 state that any violation of this or other kind 9 break down of the employees by race. And there 10 will be dealt with by disciplinary action up to 10 are -- L0109 and L0189. 11 MR. CASEY: Those two documents 11 and including termination. Did I read that 12 12 together are being marked as Exhibit 9, Dan? correctly? I don't think I quite did. To 13 MR. FEDERICO: Correct. 13 summarize that again, you are stating that any 14 (2-page document, equal employment 14 violation of this or any other kind will result 15 in disciplinary action or termination, is that 15 opportunity forms, was marked for identification 16 correct? 16 as Exhibit No. 9.) A. 17 A. 17 Correct. I've got them. Q. O. 18 If you were transferring him to 18 Okay. Do you both have the 19 19 another department, according to this report, documents? 20 20 MR. CASEY: Yes. what are you talking about in terms of a violation? 21 Α. Yes. A. Any kind of violation, if he was to 22 Let's take a look at 189 first. It's violate company policy. Could be anything. 23 23 entitled Equal Employment Opportunity 2001 24 Q. Had Mr. Dean violated any company Employer Information Report.

_		4 C 10	_		
	Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Doqument	16-B	3	Filed 06/20/2005 Page 30 of 32 119)
]	1 A. Yes.		1	MR. CASEY: Objection.	
1.	Q. And have you ever seen a document	Į	2	A. I had one during the day and on	e or
	3 like this before?	ĺ	3	two at night. There were several at night	doing
	4 A. Actually, I have not.	-	4	stocking. That's it.	
	Q. All right. In your position as	.	5	Q. During the relevant time to this suit	:
T	assistant store manager you've never been		6	we know that David Dean is African American,	he
;	7 involved in creating or giving information	- 1	7	worked during the day and who else was black	who
{	pertaining to this document?		8	worked during the day?	
6	A. This particular document, sir, no,		9	MR. CASEY: Are you talking now at	
10	sir, unless they have changed since I became a	1 1	0	that store as a whole or about those who	
11		- 1	1	reported directly or indirectly to Mr. Estes	
12	Q. How about a document like this? Are	1:	2	or	
13	you familiar with a document similar to this?	1	3	Q. Under you, Mr. Estes?	
1.4		1.	4	A. Just Dave during the day.	
15		1:	5	Q. Okay.	
16	_	16	6	MR. FEDERICO: I won't go over the	
17	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	17		other one. That's all the questions that I	
18		18		have.	
19		19	_	MR. CASEY: I have nothing. I take	
20	•	20		it the deposition is concluded?	
21	Q. 153 Andover Street, Danvers,	21		MR. FEDERICO: Yes, it is.	
22		22		(Whereupon, at 1:11 p.m., the deposition	
23		23		was concluded.)	
24	<u> </u>	24			
	1				
	118			120	-
T 1	Q. And do you see there's a grid where	1			
1 2	it says employment data, and on the grid it's	2	2	I, ROBERT ESTES, having read the	
3	broken down into various races, statement of	3	f	foregoing transcript of my testimony, do hereby	/
4	different races, and gender.	4		certify the same contains a true and accurate	
5	The first box is male and the second	5	r	record of my answers to the questions herein se	et
6	is female; do you see that?	6	f	forth, together with correction pages, if any,	
7	A. Yes.	7	a	attached.	
8	 Q. And in the categories to the far left 	8			
9	outside of the grid it says sales workers and	9			
10	then the third box over says black not of	10			
11	Hispanic origin and names five. Do you see	11		•	
12	that?	12			
13	A. I can't tell if it's a five or	13			
14	MR. CASEY: I guess it is a five, if	14			
15	you add up the numbers.	15			
16	Q. Do you see that, Mr. Estes?	16			
17	A. I see that, yes.	17			
18	Q. This is for the year, again, just to	18			
19	remind you, 2001. Assuming for the purposes of	19	Si	ubscribed and sworn to before me	
20	this question that sales workers would fall, at	20	th	nis, 20	05.
	least some of them would fall under your	21			
22	department, at that time, again, how many	22			
23	Individuals were of African American decent or	23	No	otary Public	
24	black?	24			

- 3	Filed 06/20/2005	Page 31

of 32

24

CERTIFICATE OF ACCOMPLISHMENT

david dean

Has completed

The 90-Day RTM Clerk Quiz

With a score of

93%

We hereby recognize and congratulate the above individual and award this certificate of accomplishment from Lowe's Store Training.

Theres Arberons

Theresa Amilerson
Vice President of Store Support

Bran Cycum

Brian Emerson

Director of Store Training

Home Improvement Warehouse

Successful completion requires a score of 80% or higher.

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

CIVIL ACTION NO: 04-12605-mel

DAVID DEAN,)
Plaintiff, v.)
LOWE'S HOME CENTERS, IN	NC.)
Defendant.)

PLAINTIFF'S ANSWERS TO FIRST SET OF INTERROGATORIES PROPOUNDED BY THE DEFENDANT

1. State your full name, residential address and business address.

ANSWER: David H. Dean, 46 Sagamore Street, #1, Lynn, MA 01902.

2. Identify any person who has assisted you in gathering information and/or preparing your answers to these interrogatories, and any person who has assisted you in gathering information or searching for documents in order to respond to the accompanying Defendant's First Request for the Production of Documents.

ANSWER: None.

3. Identify each person with knowledge or information concerning the facts on which you base your claims as set forth in the Complaint, and identify the knowledge or information each such person has concerning same.

ANSWER: Daniel Puccio, Barry Rowell, Sherri Smith, Terry Johnson, Kris Lovett, Wes Anderson, Ken Golden,

4. Identify each document which you contend evidences wrongful conduct of any kind of Lowe's

or which otherwise supports the claims asserted in the Complaint.

ANSWER: Objection. "Evidences wrongful conduct" is vague and ambiguous as such this

question is not calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible material. Without waiving said objection the plaintiff refers: Defendant to Plaintiff's

Responses to Document Requests.

 Identify each element of damages, including without limitation, lost wages, emotional distress, attorneys' fees and costs which you claim to have suffered as a result of Lowe's alleged unlawful conduct.

ANSWER:

I have suffered lost wages in the amount of \$60,000.00 as back pay based on my salary at termination up to the present, and based on potential front pay of \$60,000.00 for a total of \$120,000.00. I have suffered emotional distress and humiliation and litigation costs which are ongoing.

6. Identify all physicians and/or health care professionals (including mental health professionals) you have consulted at any time as a consequence of Lowe's alleged unlawful conduct, and indicate the reason why you consulted each named physician or health care professional, each symptom you presented or discussed and all treatments recommended and/or provided in each such case.

ANSWER: Lynn Community Health Center, Sonya Pena, - for stress. 269 Union Street, Lynn, Ma. 781 581 3900.

7. Identify all prescription medications you have taken since 1999 including in your answer the duration and frequency of your use of the medication and the name of the physician who prescribed the medication.

ANSWER: Plaintiff agrees to supplement.

8. State the precise dollar amount, per physician or other health care professional (including mental health professionals) you have expected as a consequence of Lowe's alleged unlawful conduct.

ANSWER: Plaintiff agrees to supplement.

9. Describe fully and in complete detail all sources of income and/or support you have received since your employment at Lowe's ended, including but not limited to the source of income, the amounts received, and the dates upon which the income was received.

ANSWER: Handyman work - minimal amount of odd jobs.

10. Identify each entity or person, including without limitation, each present or former employee, agent, representative or contractor of Lowe's, with whom you communicated at any time about any harassment, discrimination or retaliation to which you allege you were subjected by Lowe's, and describe in as much detail as possible each such communication, including not only that which you communicated to Lowe's but also that which Lowe's communicated to you.

ANSWER: Bob Davis - Sinco nail representative.

11. Identify each person who allegedly harassed, discriminated or retaliated against you during the course of your employment with Lowe's based on your race, and for each such person, set forth the date(s) and a full description of each incident of allegedly discriminatory, harassing and/or retaliatory activity.

ANSWER: Placing of noose on desk by Daniel Puccio - 11/8/01.

Frequent returns piled up in front of door – between 11/8/01 and 4/8/02. In Spring - demoted to lawn and garden - Bob Estes - Spring , 2002.

Glenn DiGorio – had me on unpredictable schedule, he asked me to stay late, and when I said I could not stay late due to a commitment, he said he would have not choice but to fire me – April 2002.

Others told me my office was "ghetto office" - so much returns piled outside - 11/8/01-4/02

12. Please identify any documents used in any manner to prepare or assist in preparing any of the answers to these interrogatories and, for each such document, identify the particular interrogatory answer(s) or portion thereof for which it was used.

ANSWER: None.

13. Identify all applications or other efforts you have made to obtain employment subsequent to your employment with Lowe's. For each application effort, please include the name of the employer and type of business, the name of the person at the place of employment with whom you made contact; the job title or position for which Plaintiff applied; whether you were offered the position; and if you declined the offer, your reason for doing so.

ANSWER: None.

14. Identify all employers for whom you have worked since your employment ended with Lowe's through the time of trial. State the dates on which you were employed by such employers, the positions held or job title with such employers and what compensation and privileges of employment, including benefits, received during such employment and the reason for leaving such position, if applicable.

ANSWER: N/A.

15. Identify all persons that you intend to call as a fact witness at trial, stating the general substance of the facts about which he/she will testify, and identify any and all documents relevant or related to his/her testimony and about which he/she will testify.

ANSWER: My attorney informs me that no decision had been made at this time regarding trial witnesses. I reserve the right to supplement this answer with due notice prior to trial.

- 16. Identify each person that you expect to call as an expert witness at the trial of this case. Include in your answer:
 - the subject matter on which the expert is expected to testify; a.
 - the substance of any fact to which the expert is expected to testify; b.
 - the substance of any opinion to which the expert is expected to testify; c.
 - a summary of the grounds of each opinion to which the expert is expected to testify; d.
 - the qualifications of the witness. e.

My attorney informs me that no decision had been made at this time regarding ANSWER: trial witnesses. I reserve the right to supplement this answer with due notice prior to trial.

SIGNED UNDER THE PAINS AND PENALTIES OF PERJURY

THIS ______, 2005.

As to objections, Counsel for plaintiff,

Daniel C. Federico, Esquire BBO No. 645717 Rainer & O'Connor

60 V.F.W. Parkway Revere, MA 02151

(781) 289-7900

Certificate of Service

I, Daniel C. Federico, her		4	day of	
march, 2005,	the foregoing was forward	arded to coun	sel for the defend	ants in this
action by first class mail, postage	prepaid.			
		1/a C	1818 -	
	_	Janu	100	

Daniel C. Federico, Esq.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Commission Against Discrimination One Ashburton Place, Boston, MA 02108 Phone: (617) 994-6000 Fax: (617) 994-6024

MCAD DOCKET NUMBER: 02BEM01196 EEOC/HUD CHARGE NUMBER: 16CA201712 **FILING DATE: 04/09/02** VIOLATION DATE: 04/08/02 Name of Aggrieved Person or Organization: David H. Dean 26 Broad Street #17 Lvnn, MA 01902 Primary Phone: (781)646-9099 ext. Named is the employer, labor organization, employment agency, or state/local government agency who discriminated against me: Lowes Home Improvement **Human Resources** P.O. Box 1111 North Wilkesbor, NC 28656 Primary Phone: (336)658-4374 ext. 25+ No. of Employees: Work Location: Danvers Cause of Discrimination based on:

The particulars are:

Race, Color, Black (Non-Hispanic).

I, David H. Dean, the Complainant believe that I was discriminated against by Lowes Home Improvement, on the basis of Race, Color. This is in violation of M.G.L. 151B Section 1 Paragraph 1 and Title VII.

I have worked for Lowes Home Improvement since it opened the Danvers store in December 2000. I was hired as a Return to Manufacturer, a position in which I had two years of experience at Home Depot. I was trained by the management and sent to Springfield for further training. I enjoyed my job and performed it well. I am the only Black employee in that department. On November 8, 2001, an incident occurred that changed everything. I was meeting with two customers. When we returned to my office, we found a big black hangman's noose placed on my desk. My customers were embarrassed. They said that I should call a manager. When I did, the Manager asked a group of white employees who had done this. One white employee admitted that he had done it. The white employee told management that he would give them two weeks notice and leave. Within about three weeks, he was gone. But, after that incident, the atmosphere in the warehouse changed dramatically. I continued doing my work. But I would come in in the morning and find all of the returns from the night before placed in front of my office door. It would sometimes take me 45 minutes of crawling over sinks, refrigerators, furnaces, bathtubs, boxes of tile and marble, etc. just to get into my office. I would find that, although my office was supposed to be locked, it had been used during the night. There would be trash on the floor and on my desk. Management still seemed to approve of the job I was doing. However, this week I was suddenly informed that I would not have my job any longer and that they were going to give the job to someone else. They were moving me to the Lawn and Garden Department, which entails doing a job I don't know and having a completely different schedule. I was not even allowed to clean out my office. I believe that this demotion happened to me because the white employee who put the hangman's noose on my desk is a friend of the managers and is trying to get back at me for his loosing his job because of the racial act he performed against me.

I swear or affirm that I have read this complaint and that it is true to the best of my knowledge, information

and belief.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME ON THIS DAY of 4/9/2002.

Case 1:04-cv-12605-MEL Document 16-5 Filed 06/20/MASSACHUSETTS COMP SSION AGAINST DISCRIMINATIO iled 06/20/2005 COMPLĂII II. AKE INTERVIEW FORM LEVEL OF EDCUCATION RACE DDRESS STREET ZIP CODEOME TELEPHONE (7% A WORK (9 TH 015-44-075 MARITAL STATUS_ UME/TITLE OF POSITION HELD OR SOUGHT: _ ENTIFY PERSON YOU MAY BE CONTACTED THROUGH IF NEEDED: PHONE JANIE 781-595-55 VNIV, 171 A 01902 DRESS IPLOYER OR DISCRIMINATING OFFICIAL LOWIES PHONE DRESS STREET_ STATE /// M MANVERS DATE OF LAST DISCRIMINATORY ACT MBER OF EMPLOYEES ELIEVE I WAS DISCRIMINATED AGAINST IN (PLEASE CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX) **EMPLOYMENT** [|PUBLIC ACCOMODATION []EDUCATION ... [] CREDIT | OTHER SERVICES ELIEVE I WAS DISCRIMINATED AGAINST BECAUSE OF (PLEASE CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX) []NATIONAL ORIGIN [JAGE(DOB)_ []SEX []ANCESTRY [|SEXUAL RASSMENT | JSEXUAL ORIENTATION | JDISABILITY [JMATERNITY LEAVE []RELIGION []CRIMINAL (PLEASE CHECK APPROPRIATE BOX) E TYPE OF DISCRIMINATION IS ERMINATION []LAYOFF []HARASSMENT []TERMS & CONDITIONS []DENIED PROMOTION NTIFY OTHER PERSON(S) WHO WERE TREATED DIFFERENTLY THAN YOU (NOT DISCRIMINATED AINST) TO WHICH YOU COMPARE YOURSELF TO. (I.E., RACE, SEX, DISABILITY) IMARIZE THE ACTIS) OF DISCRIMINATION YOU ARE COMPLAINING ABOUT: MCAD is also interested in resolving complaints in a meaningful manner that promotes long-term lutions, improves relations and brings healing to all the parties involved. As such, the MCAD is puraging parties, where appropriate, to consider a non-monetary damages alternative to resolving illeged claim of discrimination. If this option is selected you will be contacted by an MCAD official iscuss the parameters of this process. The official will then contact the named Respondent(s) to ss their willingness to participate in this informal remedial process. Once determined the parties convene to consummate early resolution. The parties will have 90 days to resolve this matter. If conditions of the settlement are satisfactory the matter will be closed. Please indicate if you are ng to pursue the following options: n apology with a commitment to refrain from engaging to any future discriminatory conduct. nplementation of a Commission approved training where feasible and appropriate. eimbursement of out-of-pocket expenses only. ther (please indicate):) 2w aned OFFICIAL USE ONLY (Note that this is not a complaint form) 8/99 complaints filed against respondent_

ESSEX, ss	SUPERIOR COURT DEPARTMENT CIVIL ACTION NO.
)
DAVID H. DEAN,	,)
Plaintiff,)
)
v.)
)
LOWE'S HOME CENTERS, INC.,)
Defendant.)

COMPLAINT AND JURY CLAIM

- 1. Plaintiff, David H. Dean is a resident of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, residing at 36 Sagamore Street, Lynn, Essex County.
- Defendant, Lowe's Home Centers, Inc., is a corporation organized under the laws of the State
 of North Carolina with its principal place of business at 1605 Curtis Bridge Road; Wilkesboro,
 North Carolina 28659 and is registered to conduct business in the Commonwealth of
 Massachusetts with a resident agent located at 153 Andover Street; Danvers, Massachusetts
 01923

FACTS

- 3. Plaintiff was employed by Lowe's Home Centers, Inc. at its Danvers, Massachusetts location from December 2000 to October 2002 as a Return to Manufacturer Clerk.
- 4. While employed by Lowe's Home Centers, Inc. Plaintiff was the only African-American in the Return to Manufacturer Department.
- 5. On or about November 8, 2001, while on duty at Lowe's Home Centers in Danvers, Massachusetts, Plaintiff found a hangman's noose on his desk upon returning to his office.
- 6. On or about November 8, 2001 the Plaintiff immediately notified his manager, Ken Golden of the incident.

- 7. On or about November 8, 2001 Plaintiff's manager, Ken Golden questioned several employees about the incident, one of whom admitted to placing the noose on Plaintiff's desk.
- 8. On or about November 8, 2001 upon accepting responsibility for the incident, the employee who put the noose in the Plaintiff's office gave two weeks notice of leaving his employment with the Defendant, Lowes Home Center in Danvers, Massachusetts.
- 9. After the incident on or about November 8, 2001, at Lowes Home Center the Plaintiff continued working in the Return to Manufacturer Department.
- 10. Following the incident on or about November 8, 2001, Plaintiff would arrive in the morning to find that his office had been used during the night. Plaintiff's office was supposed to remain locked until morning. Plaintiff would often find trash on the floor and on his desk when he would return to work the following day.
- 11. Following the incident on or about November 8, 2001, Plaintiff would find all of the returns from the night before placed in front of his office. Plaintiff would often have to climb over sinks, bathtubs, refrigerators, furnaces, boxes of tile and other large products to reach his office door.
- 12. On or about April 2002 Plaintiff was informed that he would be transferred to the Lawn and Garden Department and another employee would be filling his position in the Return to Manufacturer Department.
- 13. Plaintiff had no training for his new position and would receive a completely different schedule.
- 14. Plaintiff was not allowed to clean out his office.
- 15. On or about October 2002, Plaintiff left his employment with the Defendant.
- 16. Pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 151B, Section 9, Plaintiff has withdrawn his complaint filed with the Massachusetts Commission of Discrimination, allowing for this private action to be filed.
- 17. At all times relevant to this Complaint, Plaintiff was an employee as defined by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 151 B.
- 18. At all time relevant to this Complaint, Lowe's Home Centers, Inc., was an employer as defined

by Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 151 B.

COUNT I

VIOLATION OF M.G.L., c. 151B Section 9 v. LOWE'S HOME CENTERS, INC.

- 19. Plaintiff restates, realleges and incorporates by reference paragraphs 1-18 as stated herein.
- 20. Plaintiff is a member of a protected class.
- 21. Plaintiff was discriminated against by employees of the Defendant, Lowe's Home Centers, Inc.
- 22. On or about November 8, 2001, while on duty at Lowe's Home Centers in Danvers, Massachusetts, Plaintiff found a hangman's noose on his desk upon returning to his office.
- 23. Following the incident on or about November 8, 2001, Plaintiff would arrive in the morning to find that his office had been used during the night. Plaintiff's office was supposed to remain locked until morning. Plaintiff would often find trash on the floor and on his desk when he would return to work the following day.
- 24. Following the incident on or about November 8, 2001, Plaintiff would find all of the returns from the night before placed in front of his office. Plaintiff would often have to climb over sinks, bathtubs, refrigerators, furnaces, boxes of tile and other large products to reach his office door.
- 25. Plaintiff was discriminated against because of his membership in a protected class in violation of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 151B, section 1.
- 26. One employee placed a noose on Plaintiff's desk to reference the hanging of black slaves.
- 27. Plaintiff was discriminated against because of his membership in a protected class by other employees of Lowes Home Center in Danvers, Massachusetts.
- 28. Plaintiff was discriminated against because of his membership in a protected class by the Management of Lowes Home Center in Danvers, Massachusetts.
- 29. Plaintiff has experienced emotional distress and associated symptoms as a result of the discrimination he experienced while employed by Lowe's Home Centers, Inc.

COUNT II

RETALIATION under M.G.L. c. 151B, section 9 v. LOWE'S HOME CENTERS, INC.

- 30. Plaintiff restates, realleges and incorporates by reference paragraphs1-28 as stated herein.
- 31. Plaintiff reported an incident of racial discrimination to his manager on or about November 8, 2001.
- 32. As a result, Defendant demoted Plaintiff from his position in the Return to Manufacturer Department to one in the Lawn and Garden Department because of said complaint in violation of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 151B, section 9.
- 33. As a result, Plaintiff has experienced emotional distress and associated symptoms as a result of the discrimination he experienced while employed by Lowe's Home Centers, Inc.

PLAINTIFF DEMANDS A TRIAL BY JURY ON COUNTS

Respectfully Submitted, By Plaintiff's Counsel,

Christopher S. O'Connor

B.B.O. No.: 567646

RAINER, WALSH & O'CONNOR, LLP

60 V.F.W. Parkway

Revere, Massachusetts 02151

781-289-7900

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS

CIVIL ACTION NO: 04-1265-mel

DAVID DEAN, Plaintiff, v. LOWE'S HOME CENTERS, INC.) Defendant.

DEPOSITION SUBPOENA - M.R.C.P. Rule 30(a) & Rule 45

Daniel Puccio TO: 119 Fellsway West Medford, MA 02155

GREETINGS:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED in the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in accordance with the provisions of Rule 45 of Massachusetts Rules of Civil Procedure to appear and testify on behalf of the plaintiff before a Notary Public of the Commonwealth, at the office of RAINER & O'CONNOR, LLP, 60 V.F.W. Parkway, Revere, Massachusetts 02151; on the 24th day of June, 2005 at 10:00 o'clock a.m. and to testify as to your knowledge, at the taking of the deposition in the above-entitled action.

Hereof fail not as you will answer your default under the pains and penalties in the law in that behalf made and provided.

DATED: 05-18-05

By Plaintiff's Attorney,

RAINER & O'CONNOR, LLP

Daniel C. Federico B.B.O. #645717

60 V.F.W. Parkway

Revere, Massachusetts 02151

(781) 289-7900

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Daniel C. Federico, do hereby certify that I have on May 18, 2005 served a copy of the above documents by filing notice via first class mail, postage pre-paid, on the following:

David C. Casey, Esq. LITTLER MENDELSON, P.C. One International Place, Suite 2700 Boston, MA 02110

Daniel C. Federico, Esq.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, Daniel C. Federico, do hereby certify that I have on June 20, 2005 served a copy of the Motion for Summary Judgment Opposition by filing notice via first class mail, postage pre-paid, on the following:

David C. Casey, Esq. LITTLER MENDELSON, P.C. One International Place, Suite 2700 Boston, MA 02110